ADMM FOR NONSMOOTH COMPOSITE OPTIMIZA-TION UNDER ORTHOGONALITY CONSTRAINTS

Anonymous authors

004

010 011

012

013

014

015

016

017

018

019

021

022

023

024

025

026

027

028

029 030 031

032

034

035 036 037 Paper under double-blind review

ABSTRACT

We consider a class of structured, nonconvex, nonsmooth optimization problems under orthogonality constraints, where the objectives combine a smooth function, a nonsmooth concave function, and a nonsmooth weakly convex function. This class of problems finds diverse applications in statistical learning and data science. Existing methods for addressing these problems often fail to exploit the specific structure of orthogonality constraints, struggle with nonsmooth functions, or result in suboptimal oracle complexity. We propose OADMM, an Alternating Direction Method of Multipliers (ADMM) designed to solve this class of problems using efficient proximal linearized strategies. Two specific variants of OADMM are explored: one based on Euclidean Projection (OADMM-EP) and the other on Riemannian Retraction (OADMM-RR). Under mild assumptions, we prove that OADMM converges to a critical point of the problem with an ergodic convergence rate of $\mathcal{O}(1/\epsilon^3)$. Additionally, we establish a super-exponential convergence rate or polynomial convergence rate for OADMM, depending on the specific setting, under the Kurdyka-Lojasiewicz (KL) inequality. To the best of our knowledge, this is the first non-ergodic convergence result for this class of nonconvex nonsmooth optimization problems. Numerical experiments demonstrate that the proposed algorithm achieves state-of-the-art performance.

Keywords: Orthogonality Constraints; Nonconvex Optimization; Nonsmooth Composite Optimization; ADMM; Convergence Analysis

1 INTRODUCTION

This paper focuses on the following nonsmooth composite optimization problem under orthogonality constraints (' \triangleq ' means define):

$$\min_{\mathbf{X}\in\mathbb{R}^{n\times r}} F(\mathbf{X}) \triangleq f(\mathbf{X}) - g(\mathbf{X}) + h(\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X})), \ s.t. \ \mathbf{X}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{X} = \mathbf{I}_{r}.$$
(1)

Here, $n \ge r$, $\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}) \in \mathbb{R}^m$ is a linear mapping of \mathbf{X} , and \mathbf{I}_r is a $r \times r$ identity matrix. For conciseness, the orthogonality constraints $\mathbf{X}^T \mathbf{X} = \mathbf{I}_r$ in Problem (1) is rewritten as $\mathbf{X} \in \mathcal{M} \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times r}$, with \mathcal{M} representing the Stiefel manifold in the literature (Edelman et al., 1998; Absil et al., 2008b).

041 We impose the following assumptions on Problem (1) throughout this paper. (A-i) $f(\mathbf{X})$ is L_f -042 smooth, satisfying $\|\nabla f(\mathbf{X}) - \nabla f(\mathbf{X}')\|_{\mathsf{F}} \leq L_f \|\mathbf{X} - \mathbf{X}'\|_{\mathsf{F}}$ holds for all $\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{X}' \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times r}$. This 043 implies: $|f(\mathbf{X}) - f(\mathbf{X}') - \langle \nabla f(\mathbf{X}'), \mathbf{X} - \mathbf{X}' \rangle| \leq \frac{L_f}{2} ||\mathbf{X} - \mathbf{X}'||_{\mathsf{F}}^2$ (cf. Lemma 1.2.3 in (Nesterov, 2003)). We also assume that $f(\mathbf{X})$ demonstrates C_f -Lipschitz continuity, with $||\nabla f(\mathbf{X})||_{\mathsf{F}} \leq C_f$ for 044 all $\mathbf{X} \in \mathcal{M}$. The convexity of $f(\mathbf{X})$ is not assumed. (A-ii) The function $g(\cdot)$ is convex, proper, and 046 C_{a} -Lipschitz continuous, though it is not necessarily smooth. (A-iii) The function $h(\cdot)$ is proper, 047 lower semicontinuous, C_h -Lipschitz continuous, and potentially nonsmooth. Also, it is weakly convexity with constant $W_h \ge 0$, which implies that the function $h(\mathbf{y}) + \frac{W_h}{2} \|\mathbf{y}\|_2^2$ is convex for all 048 $\mathbf{y} \in \mathbb{R}^{m}$. (A-iv) The proximal operator, $\mathbb{P}_{\mu}(\mathbf{y}') \triangleq \arg \min_{\mathbf{y}} \frac{1}{2\mu} \|\mathbf{y} - \mathbf{y}'\|_{2}^{2} + h(\mathbf{y})$, can be computed 050 efficiently and exactly for any given $\mu > 0$ and $\mathbf{y}' \in \mathbb{R}^m$. 051

Problem (1) represents an optimization framework that plays a crucial role in a variety of statistical learning and data science models. These models include sparse Principal Component Analysis (PCA) (Journée et al., 2010; Lu & Zhang, 2012), deep neural networks (Cho & Lee, 2017; Xie et al.,

2017; Bansal et al., 2018; Cogswell et al., 2016; Huang & Gao, 2023), orthogonal nonnegative matrix factorization (Jiang et al., 2022), range-based independent component analysis (Selvan et al., 2015), and dictionary learning (Zhai et al., 2020).

058 1.1 RELATED WORK

098

r

▶ Optimization under Orthogonality Constraints. Solving Problem (1) is challenging due to 060 the computationally expensive and non-convex orthogonality constraints. Existing methods can be 061 divided into three classes. (i) Geodesic-like methods (Edelman et al., 1998; Abrudan et al., 2008; 062 Absil et al., 2008b; Jiang & Dai, 2015). These methods involve calculating geodesics by solv-063 ing ordinary differential equations, which can introduce significant computational complexity. To 064 mitigate this, geodesic-like methods iteratively compute the geodesic logarithm using simple lin-065 ear algebra calculations. Efficient constraint-preserving update schemes have been integrated with 066 the Barzilai-Borwein (BB) stepsize strategy (Wen & Yin, 2013; Jiang & Dai, 2015) for minimizing 067 smooth functions under orthogonality constraints. (ii) Projection and retractions methods (Absil 068 et al., 2008b; Golub & Van Loan, 2013). These methods maintain orthogonality constraints through 069 projection or retraction. They reduce the objective value by using its current Euclidean gradient direction or Riemannian tangent direction, followed by an orthogonal projection operation. This 071 projection can be computed using polar decomposition or singular value decomposition, or approximated with QR factorization. (iii) Multiplier correction methods (Gao et al., 2018; 2019; Xiao 072 et al., 2022). Leveraging the insight that the Lagrangian multiplier associated with the orthogonality 073 constraint is symmetric and has an explicit closed-form expression at the first-order optimality con-074 dition, these methods tackle an alternative unconstrained nonlinear objective minimization problem, 075 rather than the original smooth function under orthogonality constraints. 076

► Optimization with Nonsmooth Objectives. Another challenge in addressing Problem (1) stems 077 from the nonsmooth nature of the objective function. Existing methods for tackling this challenge 078 fall into three main categories. (i) Subgradient methods (Ferreira & Oliveira, 1998; Hwang et al., 079 2015; Li et al., 2021). Subgradient methods, analogous to gradient descent methods, can incorporate various geodesic-like and projection-like techniques. However, they often exhibit slower con-081 vergence rates compared to other approaches. (*ii*) Proximal gradient methods (Chen et al., 2020). 082 These methods use a semi-smooth Newton approach to solve a strongly convex minimization problem over the tangent space, finding a descent direction while preserving the orthogonality constraint 084 through a retraction operation. (iii) Operator splitting methods (Lai & Osher, 2014; Chen et al., 085 2016; Zhang et al., 2020b). These methods introduce linear constraints to break down the original problem into simpler subproblems that can be solved separately and exactly. Among these, ADMM 087 is a promising solution for Problem (1) due to its capability to handle nonsmooth objectives and nonconvex constraints separately and alternately. Several ADMM-like algorithms have been proposed for solving nonconvex problems (Bot & Nguyen, 2020; Bot et al., 2019; Wang et al., 2019; Li & Pong, 2015; He & Yuan, 2012; Yuan, 2024; Zhang et al., 2020b), but these methods fail to exploit 090 the specific structure of orthogonality constraints or cannot be adapted to solve Problem (1). (iv) 091 Other methods. OBCD (Yuan, 2023) has been proposed to solve a specific class of our problems, 092 while the exact augmented Lagrangian method ManIAL was introduced in (Deng et al., 2024).

Detailed Discussions on Operator Splitting Methods. We list some popular variants of operator splitting methods for tackling Problem (1). Initially, two natural splitting strategies are used in the literature:

$$\min_{\mathbf{X},\mathbf{y}} F_1(\mathbf{X},\mathbf{y}) \triangleq f(\mathbf{X}) - g(\mathbf{X}) + h(\mathbf{y}) + \mathcal{I}_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{X}), \ s.t. \ \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}) = \mathbf{y}$$
(2)

$$\min_{\mathbf{X},\mathbf{Y}} F_2(\mathbf{X},\mathbf{Y}) \triangleq f(\mathbf{X}) - g(\mathbf{X}) + h(\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X})) + \mathcal{I}_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{Y}), \ s.t. \ \mathbf{X} = \mathbf{Y}.$$
(3)

099 (a) Smoothing Proximal Gradient Methods (SPGM, (Beck & Rosset, 2023; Böhm & Wright, 2021)) incorporate a penalty (or smoothing) parameter $\mu \rightarrow 0$ to penalize the squared error in 101 the constraints, resulting in the subsequent minimization problem (Beck & Rosset, 2023; Böhm 102 & Wright, 2021; Chen, 2012): $\min_{\mathbf{X},\mathbf{y}} F_1(\mathbf{X},\mathbf{y}) + \frac{1}{2\mu} \| \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}) - \mathbf{y} \|_2^2$. During each iteration, 103 SPGM employs proximal gradient strategies to alternatively minimize w.r.t. X and y. (b) 104 Splitting Orthogonality Constraints Methods (SOCM, (Lai & Osher, 2014)) use the following 105 iteration scheme: $\mathbf{X}^{t+1} \approx \arg \min_{\mathbf{X}} F_2(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{Y}^t) + \langle \mathbf{Z}^t, \mathbf{X} - \mathbf{Y}^t \rangle + \frac{\beta}{2} \|\mathbf{X} - \mathbf{Y}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2, \ \mathbf{Y}^{t+1} \in \mathcal{F}^{t+1}$ 106 $\arg\min_{\mathbf{Y}} F_2(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \mathbf{Y}) + \langle \mathbf{Z}^t, \mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{Y} \rangle + \frac{\beta}{2} \|\mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{Y}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2, \text{ and } \mathbf{Z}^{t+1} = \mathbf{Z}^t + \beta (\mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{Y}^{t+1}),$ 107 where β is a fixed penalty constant, and \mathbf{Z}^t is the multiplier associated with the constraint $\mathbf{X} = \mathbf{Y}$ at

00		1	U		C	
109						
110	Reference	$h(\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}))$	$g(\mathbf{X})$	Notable Features	Complexity	Conv. Rate
	SOCM (Lai & Osher, 2014)	convex $h(\cdot)$	empty	$\sigma = 1, \alpha = 0$	unknown	unknown
111	MADMM (Kovnatsky et al., 2016)	convex $h(\cdot)$	empty	$\sigma = 1, \alpha = 0$	unknown	unknown
112	RSG (Li et al., 2021)	weakly convex $h(\cdot)$	empty	-	$O(\epsilon^{-4})$	unknown
110	ManPG (Chen et al., 2020)	$h(\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X})) = \ \mathbf{X}\ _1$	empty	hard subproblem	$O(\epsilon^{-2})$	unknown
113	OBCD (Yuan, 2023)	separable $h(\cdot)$	empty	hard subproblem	$O(\epsilon^{-2})$	unknown
114	RADMM (Li et al., 2022)	convex $h(\cdot)$	empty	$\sigma = 1, \alpha = 0$	$O(\epsilon^{-4})$	unknown
115	ManIAL (Deng et al., 2024)	convex $h(\cdot)$	empty	inexact subproblem	$O(\epsilon^{-3})$	unknown
115	SPGM (Beck & Rosset, 2023)	convex $h(\cdot)$	empty	-	$O(\epsilon^{-3})$	unknown
116	OADMM-EP[ours]	weakly convex $h(\cdot)$	convex	$\sigma \in [1,2), \alpha > 0$	$O(\epsilon^{-3})$	$\mathcal{O}(1/\exp(T^{\dot{u}})), \dot{u} \in (0, \frac{2}{3}]^{\star}$
117	OADMM-RR[ours]	weakly convex $h(\cdot)$	convex	$\sigma \in [1, 2), MBB$	$O(\epsilon^{-3})$	or $\mathcal{O}(1/T^{\ddot{u}}), \ddot{u} \in (0, +\infty)^{\ddagger}$

Table 1: Comparison of existing methods for solving Problem (1).

119 120

118

121

iteration t. (c) Similarly, Manifold ADMM (MADMM, (Kovnatsky et al., 2016)) iterates as follows: X^{t+1} $\approx \arg \min_{\mathbf{X}} F_1(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{y}^t) + \langle \mathbf{z}^t, \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}) - \mathbf{y}^t \rangle + \frac{\beta}{2} \| \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}) - \mathbf{y}^t \|_{\mathsf{F}}^2, \mathbf{y}^{t+1} \in \arg \min_{\mathbf{y}} F_1(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \mathbf{y}) + \langle \mathbf{z}^t, \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{y} \rangle + \frac{\beta}{2} \| \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{y}^t \|_{\mathsf{F}}^2, \text{ and } \mathbf{z}^{t+1} = \mathbf{z}^t + \beta (\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t+1}), \text{ where } \mathbf{z}^t \text{ is the multiplier associated with the constraint } \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}) - \mathbf{y} = \mathbf{0}$ at iteration t. (d) Like MADMM, Riemannian ADMM (RADMM, (Li et al., 2022)) operates using the first splitting strategy in Equation (2). In contrast, it employs a Riemannian retraction strategy to solve the X-subproblem and a Moreau envelope smoothing strategy to solve the y-subproblem.

Note \star : This is known as super-exponential convergence, please refer to Theorem 5.9(a) for more details.

Note \ddagger : This is known as polynomial convergence, please refer to Theorem 5.9(**b**) for more details.

Contributions. We compare existing methods for solving Problem (1) in Table 1, and our main con-129 tributions are summarized as follows. (i) We introduce OADMM, a specialized ADMM designed for 130 structured nonsmooth composite optimization problems under orthogonality constraints in Problem 131 (1). Two specific variants of OADMM are explored: one based on Euclidean Projection (OADMM-EP) and the other on Riemannian Retraction (OADMM-EP). Notably, while many existing works 133 primarily address cases where $g(\mathbf{X}) = 0$ and $h(\cdot)$ is convex, our approach considers a more gen-134 eral setting where $h(\cdot)$ is weakly convex and $g(\mathbf{X})$ is convex. (ii) OADMM could demonstrate fast 135 convergence by incorporating Nesterov's extrapolation (Nesterov, 2003) into OADMM-EP and a 136 Monotone Barzilai-Borwein (MBB) stepsize strategy (Wen & Yin, 2013) into OADMM-RR to po-137 tentially accelerate primal convergence. Both variants also employ an over-relaxation strategy to 138 enhance dual convergence (Gonçalves et al., 2017; Yang et al., 2017; Li et al., 2016). (iii) By in-139 troducing a novel Lyapunov function, we establish the convergence of OADMM to critical points of Problem (1) within an oracle complexity of $\mathcal{O}(1/\epsilon^3)$, matching the best-known results to date (Beck 140 & Rosset, 2023; Böhm & Wright, 2021). This is achieved through a decreasing step size for up-141 dating primal and dual variables. In contrast, RADMM employs a small constant step size for such 142 updates, resulting in a sub-optimal oracle complexity of $\mathcal{O}(\epsilon^{-4})$ (Li et al., 2022). (iv) We establish 143 a super-exponential convergence rate or polynomial convergence rate for OADMM, depending on 144 the specific setting, under the Kurdyka-Lojasiewicz (KL) inequality, providing the first non-ergodic 145 convergence result for this class of non-convex nonsmooth optimization problems. 146

147 148

149

2 TECHNICAL PRELIMINARIES

This section provides some technical preliminaries on Moreau envelopes for weakly convex functions and manifold optimization.

Notations. We define $[n] \triangleq \{1, 2, ..., n\}$. We use $\mathcal{A}^{\mathsf{T}}(\cdot)$ to denote the adjoin operator of $\mathcal{A}(\cdot)$ with $\langle \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}), \mathbf{z} \rangle = \langle \mathbf{X}, \mathcal{A}^{\mathsf{T}}(\mathbf{z}) \rangle$ for all $\mathbf{X} \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times r}$ and $\mathbf{z} \in \mathbb{R}^m$. We define $\overline{\mathbf{A}} \triangleq \max_{\mathbf{V}} ||\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{V})||_{\mathsf{F}} / ||\mathbf{V}||_{\mathsf{F}}$. We use $\mathcal{I}_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{X})$ to denote the indicator function of orthogonality constants. Further notations, technical preliminaries, and relevant lemmas are detailed in Appendix Section A.

156 157 158

2.1 MOREAU ENVELOPES FOR WEAKLY CONVEX FUNCTIONS

- We provide the following useful definition.
- **161 Definition 2.1.** For a proper convex, and Lipschitz continuous function $h(\mathbf{y}) : \mathbb{R}^m \to \mathbb{R}$, the Moreau envelope of $h(\mathbf{y})$ with the parameter $\mu > 0$ is given by $h_{\mu}(\mathbf{y}) \triangleq \min_{\mathbf{y}} h(\mathbf{y}) + \frac{1}{2\mu} \|\mathbf{y} \mathbf{y}\|_2^2$.

We show some useful properties of Moreau envelope for weakly convex functions.

Lemma 2.2. Let $h : \mathbb{R}^m \to \mathbb{R}$ to be a proper, W_h -weakly convex, and lower semicontinuous 164 function. Assume $\mu \in (0, W_h^{-1})$. We have the following results (Böhm & Wright, 2021). (a) The function $h_{\mu}(\cdot)$ is C_h -Lipschitz continuous. (b) The function $h_{\mu}(\cdot)$ is continuously differentiable with 165 166 gradient $\nabla h_{\mu}(\mathbf{y}) = \frac{1}{\mu}(\mathbf{y} - \mathbb{P}_{\mu}(\mathbf{y}))$ for all \mathbf{y} , where $\mathbb{P}_{\mu}(\mathbf{y}) \triangleq \arg\min_{\mathbf{y}} h(\mathbf{y}) + \frac{1}{2\mu} \|\mathbf{y} - \mathbf{y}\|_{2}^{2}$. 167 This gradient is $\max(\mu^{-1}, \frac{W_h}{1-\mu W_h})$ -Lipschitz continuous. In particular, when $\mu \in (0, \frac{1}{2W_h}]$, the 168 condition $\mu^{-1} \geq \frac{W_h}{1-\mu W_h}$ ensures that $h_{\mu}(\mathbf{y})$ is (μ^{-1}) -smooth and (μ^{-1}) -weakly convex. 169 170 **Lemma 2.3.** (Proof in Appendix B.1) Assume $0 < \mu_2 < \mu_1 < \frac{1}{W_b}$, and fixing $\mathbf{y} \in \mathbb{R}^m$. We have: 171 $0 \le h_{\mu_2}(\mathbf{y}) - h_{\mu_1}(\mathbf{y}) \le \min\{\frac{\mu_1}{2\mu_2}, 1\} \cdot (\mu_1 - \mu_2)C_h^2.$ 172 173 **Lemma 2.4.** (Proof in Appendix B.2) Assume $0 < \mu_2 < \mu_1 \leq \frac{1}{2W_b}$, and fixing $\mathbf{y} \in \mathbb{R}^m$. We have: 174 $\|\nabla h_{\mu_1}(\mathbf{y}) - \nabla h_{\mu_2}(\mathbf{y})\| \le (\frac{\mu_1}{\mu_2} - 1)C_h.$ 175 **Lemma 2.5.** (Proof in Appendix B.3) Assume that $h(\mathbf{y})$ is W_h -weakly convex, $\mu \in (0, \frac{1}{2W_h}], \beta >$ 176 μ^{-1} . Consider the following strongly convex optimization problem: $\bar{\mathbf{y}} = \arg\min_{\mathbf{y}} h_{\mu}(\mathbf{y}) + \frac{\beta}{2} \|\mathbf{y} - \mathbf{y}\|_{\mathbf{y}}$ 177 178 $\mathbf{b}\|_{2}^{2}$, which is equivalent to: $(\bar{\mathbf{y}}, \check{\mathbf{y}}) = \arg\min_{\mathbf{y}, \mathbf{y}'} h(\mathbf{y}') + \frac{1}{2u} \|\mathbf{y}' - \mathbf{y}\|_{2}^{2} + \frac{\beta}{2} \|\mathbf{y} - \mathbf{b}\|_{2}^{2}$. We have: (a) 179 $\bar{\mathbf{y}} = \frac{(\check{\mathbf{y}} + \mu\beta \mathbf{b})}{1 + \mu\beta}, \text{ where } \check{\mathbf{y}} = \arg\min_{\mathbf{y}} h(\mathbf{y}) + \frac{\beta}{2(1 + \mu\beta)} \|\mathbf{y} - \mathbf{b}\|_2^2 = \mathbb{P}_{[\mu + 1/\beta]}(\bar{\mathbf{b}}). (\boldsymbol{b}) \beta(\mathbf{b} - \bar{\mathbf{y}}) \in \partial h(\check{\mathbf{y}}).$ 180 $(\boldsymbol{c}) \| \bar{\mathbf{y}} - \breve{\mathbf{y}} \| \leq \mu C_h.$ 181 182 **Remark 2.6.** (i) Lemmas 2.3 and 2.4 presented in this paper are novel. (ii) The upper bound in Lemma 2.3 is slightly better than the bound established in Lemma 4.1 of (Böhm & Wright, 2021). 183 (iii) Lemma 2.5 is very critical in our algorithm development and theoretical analysis. 185 186 2.2 MANIFOLD OPTIMIZATION 187 We define the ϵ -stationary point of Problem (1) as follows. 188 189 Definition 2.7. (First-Order Optimality Conditions, (Chen et al., 2020; Li et al., 2022; Beck & 190 Rosset, 2023)) The solution $(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{y}, \mathbf{z})$ with $\mathbf{X} \in \mathcal{M}$ is called an ϵ -stationary point of Problem (1) if: 191 $\operatorname{Crit}(\ddot{\mathbf{X}}, \ddot{\mathbf{y}}, \ddot{\mathbf{z}}) \leq \epsilon, \text{ where } \operatorname{Crit}(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{y}, \mathbf{z}) \triangleq \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}) - \mathbf{y}\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y}) - \mathbf{z}\| + \|\operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{X}}\mathcal{M}}(\nabla f(\mathbf{X}) - \mathbf{z})\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y}) - \mathbf{z}\| + \|\operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{X}}\mathcal{M}}(\nabla f(\mathbf{X}) - \mathbf{z})\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y}) - \mathbf{z}\| + \|\operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{X}}\mathcal{M}}(\nabla f(\mathbf{X}) - \mathbf{z})\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y}) - \mathbf{z}\| + \|\operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{X}}\mathcal{M}}(\nabla f(\mathbf{X}) - \mathbf{z})\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y}) - \mathbf{z}\| + \|\operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{X}}\mathcal{M}}(\nabla f(\mathbf{X}) - \mathbf{z})\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y}) - \mathbf{z}\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y}) - \|\partial h(\mathbf{y})$ 192 $\partial g(\mathbf{X}) + \mathcal{A}^{\mathsf{T}}(\mathbf{z})) \|_{\mathsf{F}}$. Here, according to (Absil et al., 2008a), for all $\mathbf{X} \in \mathcal{M}$ and $\mathbf{\Delta} \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times r}$, we 193 have: $\operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{X}}\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{\Delta}) = \mathbf{\Delta} - \frac{1}{2}\mathbf{X}(\mathbf{\Delta}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{X} + \mathbf{X}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{\Delta}).$ 194 The proposed algorithm is an iterative procedure. After shifting the current iterate $\mathbf{X} \in \mathcal{M}$ in the 195 search direction, it may no longer reside on \mathcal{M} . Therefore, we must retract the point onto \mathcal{M} to 196 form the next iterate. The following definition is useful in this context. 197 **Definition 2.8.** A retraction on \mathcal{M} is a smooth map (Absil et al., 2008a): $\operatorname{Retr}_{\mathbf{X}}(\Delta) \in \mathcal{M}$ with 198 $\mathbf{X} \in \mathcal{M} \text{ and } \mathbf{\Delta} \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times r} \text{ satisfying } \operatorname{Retr}_{\mathbf{X}}(\mathbf{0}) = \mathbf{X}, \text{ and } \lim_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{X}} \mathcal{M} \ni \mathbf{\Delta} \to \mathbf{0}} \frac{\|\operatorname{Retr}_{\mathbf{X}}(\mathbf{\Delta}) - \mathbf{X} - \mathbf{\Delta}\|_{\mathsf{F}}}{\|\mathbf{\Delta}\|_{\mathsf{F}}} = 0$ 199 200 *for any* $\mathbf{X} \in \mathcal{M}$ *.* 201 **Remark 2.9.** Several retractions on the Stiefel manifold have been explored in literature (Absil & 202 Malick, 2012; Absil et al., 2008b). We present two examples below. (i) Polar Decomposition-Based 203 Retraction: Retr_X(Δ) = (X + Δ)(I_r + $\Delta^T \Delta$)^{-1/2}. (ii) QR-Decomposition-Based Retraction: 204 $\operatorname{Retr}_{\mathbf{X}}(\mathbf{\Delta}) = \operatorname{qf}(\mathbf{X} + \mathbf{\Delta})$, where $\operatorname{qf}(\mathbf{X})$ is the Q-factor in the thin QR-decomposition of X. 205 206 The following lemma concerning the retraction operator is useful for our subsequent analysis. 207 **Lemma 2.10.** ((Boumal et al., 2019)) Let $\mathbf{X} \in \mathcal{M}$ and $\Delta \in \mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{X}}\mathcal{M}$. There exists positive constants 208 $\{\dot{k},\ddot{k}\}$ such that $\|\operatorname{Retr}_{\mathbf{X}}(\mathbf{\Delta}) - \mathbf{X}\|_{\mathsf{F}} \leq \dot{k}\|\mathbf{\Delta}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$, and $\|\operatorname{Retr}_{\mathbf{X}}(\mathbf{\Delta}) - \mathbf{X} - \mathbf{\Delta}\|_{\mathsf{F}} \leq \frac{1}{2}\ddot{k}\|\mathbf{\Delta}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2$. 209 210 Furthermore, we present the following three insightful lemmas. 211 **Lemma 2.11.** (Proof in Appendix B.4) Let $\mathbf{X} \in \mathcal{M}$ and $\mathbf{\Delta} \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times r}$, we have $\|\operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{X}}\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{\Delta})\|_{\mathsf{F}} \leq \mathbb{R}^{n \times r}$ 212 $\|\Delta\|_{\mathsf{F}}$. 213 **Lemma 2.12.** (*Proof in Appendix B.5*) Let $\rho > 0$, $\mathbf{G} \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times r}$, and $\mathbf{X} \in \mathcal{M}$. We define $\mathbb{G}_{\rho} \triangleq \mathbf{G}$ – 214

216 217 Lemma 2.13. (Proof in Appendix B.6) Consider the following optimization problem: $\min_{\mathbf{X} \in \mathcal{M}} f(\mathbf{X})$, where $f(\mathbf{X})$ is differentiable. For all $\mathbf{X} \in \mathcal{M}$, we have: $\operatorname{dist}(\mathbf{0}, \partial I_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{X}) + \nabla f(\mathbf{X})) \leq \|\nabla f(\mathbf{X}) - \mathbf{X} \nabla f(\mathbf{X})^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{X}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$.

Remark 2.14. The matrix $\mathbb{G}_{\rho} \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times r}$ in Lemma 2.12 is closely related to the search descent direction of the proposed OADMM-RR algorithm. While one can set ρ to typical values such as 1 or 1/2, we consider the setting $\rho \in (0, \infty)$ to enhance the versatility of OADMM-RR, aligning with (Liu et al., 2016; Jiang & Dai, 2015).

3 THE PROPOSED OADMM ALGORITHM

224

225 226

227

228

229

230 231 232

239 240 241

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

264

265

266

267 268 This section provides the proposed OADMM algorithm for solving Problem (1), featuring two variants, one is based on Euclidean Projection (OADMM-EP) and the other on Riemannian Retraction (OADMM-RR).

Using the Moreau envelope smoothing technique, we consider the following optimization problem:

$$\min_{\mathbf{X},\mathbf{y}} f(\mathbf{X}) - g(\mathbf{X}) + h_{\mu}(\mathbf{y}) + \mathcal{I}_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{X}), \ s.t. \ \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}) = \mathbf{y},$$
(4)

where $\mu \to 0$, and $h_{\mu}(\mathbf{y})$ is the Moreau Envelope of $h(\mathbf{y})$. Importantly, $h_{\mu}(\mathbf{y})$ is (μ^{-1}) -smooth when $\mu \le \frac{1}{2W_h}$, according to Lemma 2.2. It is worth noting that similar smoothing techniques have been used in the design of augmented Lagrangian methods (Zeng et al., 2022), and minimax optimization (Zhang et al., 2020a), and ADMMs (Li et al., 2022). We define the augmented Lagrangian function of Problem (4) as follows:

$$\mathcal{L}(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{y}; \mathbf{z}; \beta, \mu) = \underbrace{f(\mathbf{X}) + \langle \mathbf{z}, \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}) - \mathbf{y} \rangle + \frac{\beta}{2} \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}) - \mathbf{y}\|_{2}^{2}}_{\triangleq \mathcal{S}(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{y}; \mathbf{z}; \beta)} - g(\mathbf{X}) + h_{\mu}(\mathbf{y}) + \mathcal{I}_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{X}).$$
(5)

Here, z is the dual variable for the equality constraint, μ is the smoothing parameter linked to the function $h(\mathbf{y})$, β is the penalty parameter associated with the equality constraint, and $\mathcal{I}_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{X})$ is the indicator function of the set \mathcal{M} .

In simple terms, OADMM updates are performed by minimizing the augmented Lagrangian function $\mathcal{L}(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{y}, \mathbf{z}; \beta, \mu)$ over the primal variables $\{\mathbf{X}^t, \mathbf{y}^t\}$ at each iteration, while keeping all other primal and dual variables fixed. The dual variables are updated using gradient ascent on the dual problem.

For updating the primal variable X, we use different strategies, resulting in distinct variants of OADMM. We first observe that the function $S(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{y}^t; \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t)$ is $\ell(\beta^t)$ -smooth *w.r.t.* X, where $\ell(\beta^t) \triangleq \beta^t \overline{A}^2 + L_f$. In OADMM-EP, we adopt a proximal linearized method based on Euclidean projection (Lai & Osher, 2014), while in OADMM-RR, we apply line-search methods on the Stiefel manifold (Liu et al., 2016).

We detail iteration steps of OADMM in Algorithm 1, and have the following remarks.

- (a) To achieve possible faster dual convergence, we apply an over-relaxation step size with $\sigma \in (1, 2)$ for updating the dual variable z, as suggested by previous studies (Gonçalves et al., 2017; Yang et al., 2017; Li et al., 2016; 2023).
- (b) To accelerate primal convergence in OADMM-EP, we incorporate a Nesterov extrapolation strategy with parameter $\alpha \in (0, 1)$.
- (c) To enhance primal convergence in OADMM-RR, we use a Monotone Barzilai-Borwein (MBB) strategy (Wen & Yin, 2013) with a dynamically adjusted parameter b^t to capture the problem's curvature ¹. The parameters $\{\gamma, \delta\}$ represent the decay rate and sufficient decrease parameter, commonly used in line search procedures (Chen et al., 2020).
- (d) The X-subproblem is solved as: $\mathbf{X}^{t+1} = \arg \min_{\mathbf{X} \in \mathcal{M}} \|\mathbf{X} \mathbf{X}'\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2 = \dot{\mathbf{U}}\dot{\mathbf{V}}^{\mathsf{T}}$, where $\mathbf{X}' = \mathbf{X}_{\mathsf{c}}^t \mathbf{G}^t / (\theta \ell(\beta^t))$, and $\dot{\mathbf{U}} \text{diag}(\dot{\mathbf{x}})\dot{\mathbf{V}}^{\mathsf{T}} = \mathbf{X}'$ is the using singular value decomposition of \mathbf{X}' .
- (e) The y-subproblem can be solved using the result from Lemma 2.5.
- (f) For practical implementation, we recommend the following default parameters: p = 1/3, $\theta = 1.01$, $\sigma = 1.1$, $\rho = 1$, $\gamma = 1/2$, $\delta = 10^{-3}$, $\xi = 1$, $\alpha = \frac{\theta 1}{(\theta + 1)(\xi + 2)} 10^{-12}$.

¹Following (Wen & Yin, 2013), one can set
$$b^t = \langle \mathbf{S}^t, \mathbf{S}^t \rangle / \langle \mathbf{S}^t, \mathbf{Z}^t \rangle$$
 or $b^t = \langle \mathbf{S}^t, \mathbf{Z}^t \rangle / \langle \mathbf{Z}^t, \mathbf{Z}^t \rangle$, where $\mathbf{S}^t = \mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}^{t-1}$ and $\mathbf{Z}^t = \mathbb{G}_1^{t-1} - \mathbb{G}_1^t$, with \mathbb{G}_1^t being the Riemannian gradient.

Algorithm 1: OADMM: The Proposed ADMM for Solving Problem (1).
Initialization:
Choose $\{\mathbf{X}^{0}, \mathbf{y}^{0}, \mathbf{z}^{0}\}$. Choose $p \in (0, 1), \xi \in (0, \infty), \theta \in (1, \infty), \sigma \in [1, 2)$.
Choose $\chi \in (1 + 4\omega\ddot{\sigma}, \infty)$, where $\omega \triangleq \frac{1}{\sigma} + \frac{\xi}{2\sigma^2} + \frac{\varepsilon_z}{\sigma^2}$, $\ddot{\sigma} \triangleq (\sigma/(2 - \sigma))^2$, $\varepsilon_z = \xi$.
Choose β^0 sufficiently large such that $\beta^0 \ge 2\chi W_h$.
For OADMM-EP, choose $\alpha \in [0, \frac{\theta-1}{(\theta+1)(\xi+2)}).$
For OADMM-RR, choose $\alpha = 0, \rho \in (0, \infty), \gamma \in (0, 1), \delta \in (0, \frac{1}{\max(1, 2\rho)}).$
for $\underline{t \text{ from } 0 \text{ to } T}$ do
S1) Set $\beta^t = \beta^0 (1 + \xi t^p), \mu^t = \chi/\beta^t$.
S2) Update the primal variable X: if OADMM-EP then
Set $\mathbf{X}_{c}^{t} = \mathbf{X}^{t} + \alpha(\mathbf{X}^{t} - \mathbf{X}^{t-1}), \mathbf{G}^{t} \in \nabla_{\mathbf{X}} \mathcal{S}(\mathbf{X}_{c}^{t}, \mathbf{y}^{t}; \mathbf{z}^{t}; \beta^{t}) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^{t}).$
$\mathbf{X}^{t+1} \in \arg\min_{\mathbf{X} \in \mathcal{M}} \langle \mathbf{X} - \mathbf{X}^t, \mathbf{G}^t \rangle + \frac{\theta \ell(\beta^t)}{2} \ \mathbf{X} - \mathbf{X}^t_c \ _{F}^2, \text{ where } \ell(\beta^t) \triangleq \beta^t \overline{A}^2 + L_f.$
end
if OADMM-RR then
Set $\mathbf{G}^t \in \nabla_{\mathbf{X}} \mathcal{S}(\mathbf{X}^t, \mathbf{y}^t; \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t), \dot{\mathcal{L}}(\mathbf{X}) \triangleq L(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{y}^t; \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t, \mu^t).$ Set
$\mathbb{G}_{\rho}^{t} \triangleq \mathbf{G}^{t} - \rho \mathbf{X}^{t} [\mathbf{G}^{t}]^{T} \mathbf{X}^{t} - (1 - \rho) \mathbf{X}^{t} [\mathbf{X}^{t}]^{T} \mathbf{G}^{t}$. Set $b^{t} \in (\underline{b}, \overline{b})$ as the BB step size,
where $b, \bar{b} \in (0, \infty)$. Set $\mathbf{X}^{t+1} = \operatorname{Retr}_{\mathbf{X}^t}(-\eta^t \mathbb{G}_{\sigma}^t)$, where $\eta^t \triangleq \frac{b^t \gamma^j}{2t}$, and
$i \in \{0, 1, 2, \dots\}$ is the smallest integer that:
$\dot{\mathcal{L}}(\operatorname{Betr}_{\mathbf{X}^{t}}(\mathbb{C}^{t})) = \dot{\mathcal{L}}(\mathbf{X}^{t}) \leq -\delta n^{t} \mathbb{C}^{t} ^{2}$
$ \sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathcal{L}(i \otimes i \mathbf{X}^{i}(-\eta \otimes \rho)) = \mathcal{L}(\mathbf{X}^{i}) = 0 \eta \ \mathbf{U}_{\rho} \ _{F}^{\mathbf{F}}. $
$t \downarrow 1 \qquad t \downarrow $
S3) Update the primal variable y: $\mathbf{y}^{t+1} = \arg \min_{\mathbf{y}} h_{\mu^t}(\mathbf{y}) + \frac{p_1}{2} \ \mathbf{y} - \mathbf{b}\ _2^2$, where
$\mathbf{b} \triangleq \mathbf{y}^t - \frac{1}{\beta^t} \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} \mathcal{S}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \mathbf{y}^t, \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t). \text{ It can be solved as: } \mathbf{y}^{t+1} = \frac{\mathbf{y}^{t+1} + \mu^t \beta^t \mathbf{b}}{1 + \mu^t \beta^t}, \text{ where }$
$\breve{\mathbf{y}}^{t+1} = \mathbb{P}_{[u^t+1/\beta^t]}(\mathbf{b}).$
S4) Update the dual variable z: $\mathbf{z}^{t+1} = \mathbf{z}^t + \sigma \beta^t (\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t+1})$
end

4 ORACLE COMPLEXITY

298 299

300 301

302 303 304

309 310

311312313314

This section details the oracle complexity of Algorithm 1.

We define
$$\varepsilon_z = \xi$$
, $\varepsilon_y \triangleq \frac{1}{2}(1 - \frac{1+4\omega\ddot{\sigma}}{\chi})$, $\dot{\sigma} \triangleq (\sigma - 1)/(2 - \sigma)$, $\ddot{\sigma} \triangleq (\sigma/(2 - \sigma))^2$, $\omega \triangleq \frac{1}{\sigma} + \frac{\xi}{2\sigma^2} + \frac{\varepsilon_z}{\sigma^2}$.

We define the potential function (or Lyapunov function) for all $t \ge 1$, as follows:

$$\Theta^{t} \triangleq \Theta(\mathbf{X}^{t}, \mathbf{X}^{t-1}, \mathbf{y}^{t}, \mathbf{z}^{t}; \beta^{t}, \beta^{t-1}, \mu^{t-1}, t)$$

$$\triangleq L(\mathbf{X}^{t}, \mathbf{y}^{t}, \mathbf{z}^{t}; \beta^{t}, \mu^{t-1}) + \mu^{t-1}C_{h}^{2} + \mathbb{T}^{t} + \mathbb{Z}^{t} + \mathbb{X}^{t},$$
(6)

where $\mathbb{T}^t \triangleq \frac{4\omega\ddot{\sigma}}{\beta^0} C_h^2 \frac{1}{t}, \mathbb{Z}^t \triangleq \omega \dot{\sigma} \sigma^2 \beta^{t-1} \| \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^t) - \mathbf{y}^t \|_2^2$, and $\mathbb{X}^t \triangleq \frac{\alpha(\theta+1)\ell(\beta^t)}{2} \| \mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}^{t-1} \|_{\mathsf{F}}^2$.

Additionally, we define:

$$e^{t} \triangleq \begin{cases} \|\mathbf{y}^{t} - \mathbf{y}^{t-1}\| + \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t}) - \mathbf{y}^{t}\| + \|\mathbf{X}^{t} - \mathbf{X}^{t-1}\|_{\mathsf{F}}, & \mathsf{OADMM-EP};\\ \|\mathbf{y}^{t} - \mathbf{y}^{t-1}\| + \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t}) - \mathbf{y}^{t}\| + \|\frac{1}{\beta^{t}}\mathbb{G}_{1/2}^{t-1}\|_{\mathsf{F}}, & \mathsf{OADMM-RR}. \end{cases}$$
(7)

We have the following useful lemma, derived using the first-order optimality condition of \mathbf{y}^{t+1} . Lemma 4.1. (*Proof in Section C.1*, Bounding Dual using Primal) We have: (a) $\forall t \geq 0$, $\mathbf{z}^t - \frac{1}{\sigma}(\mathbf{z}^t - \mathbf{z}^{t+1}) = \nabla h_{\mu^t}(\mathbf{y}^{t+1}) \in \partial h(\breve{\mathbf{y}}^{t+1})$. (b) $\forall t \geq 1$, $\|\mathbf{z}^{t+1} - \mathbf{z}^t\|_2^2 \leq \dot{\sigma}(\|\mathbf{z}^t - \mathbf{z}^{t-1}\|_2^2 - \|\mathbf{z}^{t+1} - \mathbf{z}^t\|_2^2) + 2\ddot{\sigma}(\beta^t/\chi)^2 \|\mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^t\|_2^2 + 2\ddot{\sigma}C_h^2(\frac{2}{t} - \frac{2}{t+1})$.

Remark 4.2. Here, for OADMM-RR, we set $\alpha = 0$, resulting in $\mathbb{X}^t = 0$ for all t. (i) With the choice $\sigma = 1$, we have: $\nabla h_{\mu^{t-1}}(\mathbf{y}^t) = \mathbf{z}^t$, and $\|\mathbf{z}^{t+1} - \mathbf{z}^t\| \leq \|\nabla h_{\mu^t}(\mathbf{y}^{t+1}) - \nabla h_{\mu^{t-1}}(\mathbf{y}^t)\|$.

Lemma 4.3. (Proof in Appendix C.2) (a) It holds that $\beta^{t+1} \leq \beta^t (1+\xi)$. (b) There exists constant $\{\overline{\ell}, \underline{\ell}\}$ such that $\beta^t \underline{\ell} \leq \ell(\beta^t) \leq \beta^t \overline{\ell}$.

The subsequent lemma demonstrates that the sequence $\{\Theta^t\}_{t=1}^{\infty}$ is always lower bounded.

Lemma 4.4. (Proof in Section C.3) For all $t \ge 1$, there exists constants $\{\overline{X}, \overline{z}, \overline{y}, \underline{\Theta}\}$ such that $\|\mathbf{X}^t\|_{\mathsf{F}} \le \overline{X}, \|\mathbf{z}^t\| \le \overline{z}, \|\mathbf{y}^t\| \le \overline{y}, and \Theta^t \ge \underline{\Theta}.$

The following lemma is useful for our subsequent analysis, applicable to both OADMM-EP and OADMM-RR.

Lemma 4.5. (Proof in Appendix C.4, Sufficient Decrease for Variables $\{\mathbf{y}, \mathbf{z}, \beta, \mu\}$) We have $L(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \mathbf{y}^{t+1}, \mathbf{z}^{t+1}; \beta^{t+1}, \mu^t) - L(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \mathbf{y}^t, \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t, \mu^{t-1}) + (\mu^t - \mu^{t-1})C_h^2 + \mathbb{T}^{t+1} - \mathbb{T}^t + \mathbb{Z}^{t+1} - \mathbb{Z}^t + \varepsilon_z \beta^t \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t+1}\|_2^2 \le -\varepsilon_y \beta^t \|\mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^t\|_2^2.$

In the remaining content of this section, we provide separate analyses for OADMM-EP and OADMM-RR.

337 4.1 ANALYSIS FOR OADMM-EP

331 332 333

334

335 336

338

343

Using the optimality condition of \mathbf{X}^{t+1} , we derive the following lemma.

Lemma 4.6. (Proof in Appendix C.5, Sufficient Decrease for Variable X) We define $\varepsilon_x \triangleq \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon'_x \underline{\ell}$, where $\varepsilon'_x \triangleq \theta - 1 - \alpha(2 + \xi)(1 + \theta) > 0$. We have $L(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \mathbf{y}^t, \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t, \mu^{t-1}) - L(\mathbf{X}^t, \mathbf{y}^t, \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t, \mu^{t-1}) \leq -\varepsilon_x \beta^t \|\mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^t\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2 + \mathbb{X}^t - \mathbb{X}^{t+1}$.

Combining the results from Lemmas 4.5, and 4.6, we arrive at the following lemma.

Lemma 4.7. (*Proof in Appendix C.6*) We have: (a) $\beta^t \{\varepsilon_z \| \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t+1} \|_2^2 + \varepsilon_y \| \mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^t \|_2^2 + \varepsilon_x \| \mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^t \|_{\mathsf{F}}^2 \} \le \Theta^t - \Theta^{t+1}$. (b) $\frac{1}{T} \sum_{t=1}^T \beta^t e^{t+1} \le \mathcal{O}(T^{(p-1)/2})$.

Finally, we have the following theorem regarding the oracle complexity of OADMM-EP.

Theorem 4.8. (Proof in Appendix C.7) Let p = 1/3. We have: $\frac{1}{T} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \operatorname{Crit}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \check{\mathbf{y}}^{t+1}, \mathbf{z}^{t+1}) \leq \mathcal{O}(T^{-1/3})$. In other words, there exists $\bar{t} \leq T$ such that: $\frac{1}{T} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \operatorname{Crit}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \check{\mathbf{y}}^{t+1}, \mathbf{z}^{t+1}) \leq \epsilon$, provided that $T \geq \mathcal{O}(1/\epsilon^3)$.

Remark 4.9. The oracle complexity of OADMM-EP matches the best-known complexities currently available to date (Beck & Rosset, 2023; Böhm & Wright, 2021).

- 4.2 ANALYSIS FOR OADMM-RR
- Using the properties of the line search procedure for updating the variable X^{t+1} , we deduce the following lemma.

Lemma 4.10. (*Proof in Appendix C.8,* Sufficient Decrease for Variable X) We define $\varepsilon_x \triangleq \delta \overline{\gamma} \gamma \underline{b} \min(1, 2\rho)^2 > 0$, where $\overline{\gamma} \triangleq 2(1/\max(1, 2\rho) - \delta)/(\overline{\ell}k\overline{b} + \overline{g}k\overline{b}/\beta^0) > 0$. We have: (a) For any $t \ge 0$, if j is large enough such that $\gamma^j \in (0, \overline{\gamma})$, then the condition of the line search procedure is satisfied. (b) It follows that: $L(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \mathbf{y}^t, \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t, \mu^t) - L(\mathbf{X}^t, \mathbf{y}^t, \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t, \mu^t) \le -\frac{\varepsilon_x}{\beta^t} \|\mathbb{G}_{1/2}^t\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2$. Here, \overline{g} is a constant that $\|\mathbf{G}^t\|_{\mathsf{F}} \le \overline{g}, \{k, k\}$ are defined in Lemma 2.10, and $\{\rho, \gamma, \delta, \overline{b}, \underline{b}\}$ are

Here, g is a constant that $\|\mathbf{G}\|_{\mathsf{F}} \leq g$, $\{k, k\}$ are defined in Lemma 2.10, and $\{\rho, \gamma, \delta, \delta, \underline{o}\}$ are defined in Algorithm 1. Branch 4.11 P. L. $(10(a))^{-1}$ = $(10(b))^{-1}$ = $(10)^{-1}$ (1

Remark 4.11. By Lemma 4.10(*a*), since $\overline{\gamma}$ is a universal constant and γ^{j} decreases exponentially, the line search procedure of OADMM-RR will terminate in $\log(\overline{\gamma})/\log(\gamma) + 1 = O(1)$ time.

368 Combining the results from Lemmas 4.5, and 4.10, we obtain the following lemma.

 $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{369} & \textbf{Lemma 4.12.} (Proof in Appendix C.9) We have: (a) \ \beta^t \{ \varepsilon_z \| \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t+1} \|_2^2 + \varepsilon_y \| \mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^t \|_2^2 + \\ \varepsilon_x \| \frac{1}{\beta^t} \mathbb{G}_{1/2}^t \|_{\mathsf{F}}^2 \} \le \Theta^t - \Theta^{t+1}. (b) \ \frac{1}{T} \sum_{t=1}^T \beta^t e^{t+1} \le \mathcal{O}(T^{(p-1)/2}). \end{array}$

³⁷² Finally, we derive the following theorem on the oracle complexity of OADMM-RR.

Theorem 4.13. (Proof in Appendix C.10) Let p = 1/3. We have: $\frac{1}{T}\sum_{t=1}^{T} \operatorname{Crit}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \breve{\mathbf{y}}^{t+1}, \mathbf{z}^{t+1}) \leq \mathcal{O}(T^{-1/3})$. In other words, there exists $\bar{t} \leq T$ such that: $\frac{1}{T}\sum_{t=1}^{T} \operatorname{Crit}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \breve{\mathbf{y}}^{t+1}, \mathbf{z}^{t+1}) \leq \epsilon$, provided that $T \geq \mathcal{O}(1/\epsilon^3)$.

Remark 4.14. *Theorem 4.13 mirrors Theorem 4.8, and* OADMM-RR *shares the same oracle complexity as* OADMM-EP.

378 CONVERGENCE RATE 5 379

380 This section provides convergence rate of OADMM-EP and OADMM-RR. Our analyses are based on a non-convex analysis tool called KL inequality (Attouch et al., 2010; Bolte et al., 2014; Li & 382 Lin, 2015; Li et al., 2023).

We define the Lyapunov function as: $\Theta(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{X}^-, \mathbf{y}, \mathbf{z}; \beta, \beta^-, \mu^-, t) \triangleq L(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{y}, \mathbf{z}; \beta, \mu^-) + L(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{y}, \mathbf{z}; \beta, \mu^-)$ 384 $\omega \ddot{\sigma} \sigma^2 \beta^- \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}) - \mathbf{y}\|_2^2 + \frac{\alpha(\theta+1)\ell(\beta)}{2} \|\mathbf{X} - \mathbf{X}^-\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2 + \frac{4\omega \ddot{\sigma}}{\beta^0} C_h^2 \frac{1}{t} + C_h^2 \mu^-, \text{ where we let } \alpha = 0 \text{ for } \mathbf{A} = 0$ 385 OADMM-RR. We define $\mathbb{W} \triangleq \{\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{X}^-, \mathbf{y}, \mathbf{z}\}, \mathbb{W}^t \triangleq \{\mathbf{X}^t, \mathbf{X}^{t-1}, \mathbf{y}^t, \mathbf{z}^t\}, \mathbb{u} \triangleq \{\beta, \beta^-, \mu^-, t\}, \text{ and } \{\beta, \beta^-, \mu^-, t\}$ 386 $u^t \triangleq \{\beta^t, \beta^{t-1}, \mu^{t-1}, t\}$. Thus, we have $\Theta^t = \Theta(w^t; u^t)$. We denote w^∞ as a limiting point of 387 Algorithm 1. 388

389 We make the following additional assumptions. 390

Assumption 5.1. (Kurdyka-Łojasiewicz Inequality (Attouch et al., 2010)). Consider a semi-391 algebraic function $\Theta(\mathbf{w}^t; \mathbf{u}^t)$ w.r.t. \mathbf{w}^t for all t, where \mathbf{w}^t is in the effective domain of $\Theta(\mathbf{w}^t; \mathbf{u}^t)$. 392 There exist $\tilde{\eta} \in (0, +\infty)$, $\tilde{\sigma} \in [0, 1)$, a neighborhood Υ of \mathbb{W}^{∞} , and a continuous and con-393 cave desingularization function $\varphi(s) \triangleq \tilde{c}s^{1-\tilde{\sigma}}$ with $\tilde{c} > 0$ and $s \in [0, \tilde{\eta})$ such that, for 394 all $\mathbb{w}^t \in \Upsilon$ satisfying $\Theta(\mathbb{w}^t, \mathbb{u}^t) - \Theta(\mathbb{w}^\infty, \mathbb{u}^\infty) \in (0, \tilde{\eta})$, it holds that: $\varphi'(\Theta(\mathbb{w}^t; \mathbb{u}^t) - \Theta(\mathbb{w}^\infty, \mathbb{u}^\infty))$ 395 $\Theta(\mathbb{w}^{\infty};\mathbb{u}^{\infty})) \cdot \operatorname{dist}(\mathbf{0},\partial\Theta(\mathbb{w}^{t};\mathbb{u}^{t})) \geq 1$. Here, $\operatorname{dist}(\mathbf{0},\partial\Theta(\mathbb{w}^{t};\mathbb{u}^{t})) \triangleq \{\operatorname{dist}^{2}(\mathbf{0},\partial_{\mathbf{X}}\Theta(\mathbb{w}^{t};\mathbb{u}^{t})) +$ 396 $\operatorname{dist}^{2}(\mathbf{0}, \partial_{\mathbf{X}^{-}}\Theta(\mathbf{w}^{t}; \mathbf{u}^{t})) + \operatorname{dist}^{2}(\mathbf{0}, \partial_{\mathbf{Y}}\Theta(\mathbf{w}^{t}; \mathbf{u}^{t})) + \operatorname{dist}^{2}(\mathbf{0}, \partial_{\mathbf{Z}}\Theta(\mathbf{w}^{t}; \mathbf{u}^{t})) \}^{1/2}.$ 397

Assumption 5.2. The function $g(\mathbf{X})$ is L_q -smooth such that $\|\nabla g(\mathbf{X}) - \nabla g(\mathbf{X}')\|_{\mathsf{F}} \leq L_q \|\mathbf{X} - \mathbf{X}'\|_{\mathsf{F}}$ 398 *holds for all* $\mathbf{X} \in \mathcal{M}$ *and* $\mathbf{X}' \in \mathcal{M}$ *.* 399

Remark 5.3. Semi-algebraic functions, including real polynomial functions, finite combinations, 400 and indicator functions of semi-algebraic sets, commonly exhibit the KL property and find extensive 401 use in applications (Attouch et al., 2010). 402

403 We present the following lemma regarding subgradient bounds for each iteration.

404 Lemma 5.4. (Proof in Section D.1, Subgradient Bounds) (a) For OADMM-EP, there exists a con-405 stant K > 0 such that: dist $(\mathbf{0}, \partial \Theta(\mathbf{w}^t; \mathbf{u}^t)) \leq \beta^t K(e^t + e^{t-1})$. (b) For OADMM-RR, there exists 406 a constant K > 0 such that: $\operatorname{dist}(\mathbf{0}, \partial \Theta(\mathbf{w}^t; \mathbf{u}^t)) \leq \beta^t K e^t$.

407 **Remark 5.5.** Lemma 5.4 significantly differs from prior work that used a constant penalty due to 408 the crucial role played by the increasing penalty. 409

410 The following theorem establishes a finite length property of OADMM.

426

411 **Theorem 5.6.** (Proof in Section D.2, A Finite Length Property) We define $d^t \triangleq \sum_{i=t}^{\infty} e^{i+1}$. We 412 define $\varphi^t \triangleq \varphi(\Theta(\mathbf{w}^t; \mathbf{u}^t) - \Theta(\mathbf{w}^{\infty}; \mathbf{u}^{\infty}))$, where $\varphi(\cdot)$ is the desingularization function defined in 413 Assumption 5.1. (a) We have the following recursive inequality for both OADMM-EP and OADMM-414 **RR**: $(e^{t+1})^2 \leq (e^t + e^{t-1}) \cdot \dot{K}(\varphi^t - \varphi^{t+1})$, where $\dot{K} = \frac{3K}{\min(\varepsilon_z, \varepsilon_y, \varepsilon_x)}$, and K is defined in Lemma 415 5.4. (b) It holds that $\forall t \geq 1$, $d^t \leq e^t + e^{t-1} + 4\dot{K}\varphi^t$. The sequence $\{w^t\}_{t=1}^{\infty}$ has the finite length 416 property that $d^1 \leq e^1 + e^0 + 4\dot{K}\varphi^1 < +\infty$. 417

- Remark 5.7. The finite length property in Theorem 5.6 represents much stronger convergence re-418 419 sults compared to those outlined in Theorems 4.8 and 4.13.
- 420 We prove a lemma demonstrating that the convergence of $d^t \triangleq \sum_{i=t}^{\infty} e^{i+1}$ is sufficient to establish 421 the convergence of $\|\mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}^{\infty}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$. 422

Lemma 5.8. (Proof in Section D.3) We define $d^t \triangleq \sum_{i=t}^{\infty} e^{i+1}$. For both OADMM-EP and OADMM-RR, we have: (a) There exists a constant \ddot{c} such that $\|\mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}^{\infty}\|_{\mathsf{F}} \leq \ddot{c} \cdot d^t$. (b) We have $d^t \leq d^{t-2} - d^t + \ddot{K}[\beta^t(d^{t-2} - d^t)]^{\frac{1-\tilde{\sigma}}{\tilde{\sigma}}}$, where $\ddot{K} \triangleq 4\dot{K}\tilde{c} \cdot [\tilde{c}(1-\tilde{\sigma})K]^{\frac{1-\tilde{\sigma}}{\tilde{\sigma}}}$. 423 424 425

Finally, we establish the convergence rate of OADMM with exploiting the KL exponent $\tilde{\sigma}$. 427

Theorem 5.9. (Proof in Section D.4, Convergence Rate) We fix p = 1/3. There exists t' such that 428 for all $t \ge t'$, we have: 429

430 (a) If $\tilde{\sigma} \in (\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{2}]$, then we have $\|\mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}^{\infty}\|_{\mathsf{F}} \leq \mathcal{O}(1/\exp(t^{1-u}))$, where $u = \frac{p(1-\tilde{\sigma})}{\tilde{\sigma}} \in [\frac{1}{3}, 1)$. 431

(b) If $\tilde{\sigma} \in (\frac{1}{2}, 1)$, then we have: $\|\mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}^{\infty}\|_{\mathsf{F}} \leq \mathcal{O}(1/(t^{(1-p)/\tau}))$, where $\tau = \frac{\tilde{\sigma}}{1-\tilde{\sigma}} - 1 \in (0, \infty)$.

432 **Remark 5.10.** (i) To the best of our knowledge, Theorem 5.9 represents the first non-ergodic con-433 vergence rate for solving this class of nonconvex and nonsmooth problem in Problem (1). It is worth 434 noting that the work of (Li et al., 2023) establishes a non-ergodic convergence rate for subgradi-435 ent methods with diminishing stepsizes by further exploring the KL exponent. (ii) Under the KL 436 inequality assumption, with the desingularizing function chosen in the form of $\varphi(s) \triangleq \tilde{c}s^{1-\tilde{\sigma}}$ with $\tilde{\sigma} \in (0, 1)$, OADMM converges with a super-exponential rate when $\tilde{\sigma} \in (\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{2}]$, and converges with a 437 polynomial convergence rate when $\tilde{\sigma} \in (\frac{1}{2}, 1)$ for the gap $\|\mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}^{\infty}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$. Notably, super-exponential 438 439 convergence is faster than polynomial convergence. (iii) Our result generalizes the classical find-440 ings of (Attouch et al., 2010; Bolte et al., 2014), which characterize the convergence rate of proximal gradient methods for a specific class of nonconvex composite optimization problems. 441

442 443

444 445

446

447

448

449

450 451

452

6 APPLICATIONS AND NUMERICAL EXPERIMENTS

In this section, we assess the effectiveness of the proposed algorithm OADMM on the sparse PCA problem by comparing it against existing non-convex, non-smooth optimization algorithms.

► Application to Sparse PCA. Sparse PCA is a method to produce modified principal components with sparse loadings, which helps reduce model complexity and increase model interpretation (Chen et al., 2016). It can be formulated as:

$$\min_{\mathbf{X}\in\mathbb{R}^{n\times r}} \frac{1}{2\dot{m}} \|\mathbf{X}\mathbf{X}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{D} - \mathbf{D}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} + \dot{\rho}(\|\mathbf{X}\|_{1} - \|\mathbf{X}\|_{[k]}), \ s.t. \ \mathbf{X}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{X} = \mathbf{I}_{r},$$

where $\mathbf{D} \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times \dot{m}}$ is the data matrix, \dot{m} is the number of data points, and $\|\mathbf{X}\|_{[k]}$ is the ℓ_1 norm the the *k* largest (in magnitude) elements of the matrix \mathbf{X} . Here, we consider the DC ℓ_1 -largest-*k* function (Gotoh et al., 2018) to induce sparsity in the solution. One advantage of this model is that when $\dot{\rho}$ is sufficient large, we have $\|\mathbf{X}\|_1 \approx \|\mathbf{X}\|_{[k]}$, leading to a *k*-sparsity solution \mathbf{X} .

457 ► Compared Methods. We compare OADMM-EP and OADMM-RR against four state-of-the-art 458 optimization algorithms: (*i*) RADMM: ADMM using Riemannian retraction with fixed and small 459 stepsizes (Li et al., 2022), tested with two different penalty parameters $\forall t, \beta^t \in \{100, 10000\}$, 460 leading to two variants: RADMM-I and RADMM-II. (*ii*) SPGM-EP: Smoothing Proximal Gradient 461 Method using Euclidean projection (Böhm & Wright, 2021). (*iii*) SPGM-EP: SPGM utilizing 462 Riemannian retraction (Beck & Rosset, 2023). (*iv*) Sub-Grad: Subgradient methods with Euclidean 463 projection (Davis & Drusvyatskiy, 2019; Li et al., 2021).

464 ► Experiment Settings. All methods are implemented in MATLAB on an Intel 2.6 GHz CPU with 465 64 GB RAM. For all retraction-based methods, we use only polar decomposition-based retraction. 466 We evaluate different regularization parameters $\dot{\rho} \in \{10, 50, 100, 500, 1000\}$. For OADMM, default 467 parameters are used, with $\beta^0 = 10\dot{\rho}$ and corresponding values $\xi = \{1, 2, 5, 8, 10\}$ for each $\dot{\rho}$. For 468 simplicity, we omit the Barzilai-Borwein strategy and instead use a fixed constant $b^t = 1$ for all 469 iterations. All algorithms start with a common initial solution \mathbf{x}^0 , generated from a standard normal 470 distribution. Our code for reproducing the experiments is available in the **supplemental material**.

471 **Experiment Results**. We report the objective values for different methods with varying param-472 eters $\dot{\rho}$. The experimental results presented in Figures 1 and 2 reveal the following insights: (i) 473 Sub-Grad essentially fails to solve this problem, as the subgradient is inaccurately estimated when the solution is sparse. (*ii*) SPGM-EP and SPGM-RR, which rely on a variable smoothing strategy, 474 exhibit slower performance than the multiplier-based variable splitting method. This observation 475 aligns with the commonly accepted notion that primal-dual methods are generally more robust and 476 faster than primal-only methods. (iii) The proposed OADMM-EP and OADMM-RR demonstrate 477 similar results and generally achieve lower objective function values than the other methods. 478

479 480

481

7 CONCLUSIONS

This paper introduces OADMM, an Alternating Direction Method of Multipliers (ADMM) tailored
 for solving structured nonsmooth composite optimization problems under orthogonality constraints.
 OADMM integrates either a Nesterov extrapolation strategy or a Monotone Barzilai-Borwein (MBB)
 stepsize strategy to potentially accelerate primal convergence, complemented by an over-relaxation
 stepsize strategy for rapid dual convergence. We adjust the penalty and smoothing parameters at



Figure 2: The convergence curve of the compared methods with $\dot{\rho} = 500$.

a controlled rate. Additionally, we develop a novel Lyapunov function to rigorously analyze the oracle complexity of OADMM and establish the first non-ergodic convergence rate for this method. Finally, numerical experiments show that our OADMM achieves state-of-the-art performance.

540 REFERENCES

547

556

558

559

- Traian E Abrudan, Jan Eriksson, and Visa Koivunen. Steepest descent algorithms for optimization under unitary matrix constraint. *IEEE Transactions on Signal Processing*, 56(3):1134–1147, 2008.
- P-A Absil and Jérôme Malick. Projection-like retractions on matrix manifolds. SIAM Journal on Optimization, 22(1):135–158, 2012.
- P-A Absil, Robert Mahony, and Rodolphe Sepulchre. *Optimization algorithms on matrix manifolds*.
 Princeton University Press, 2008a.
- Pierre-Antoine Absil, Robert E. Mahony, and Rodolphe Sepulchre. Optimization Algorithms on Matrix Manifolds. Princeton University Press, 2008b.
- Hedy Attouch, Jérôme Bolte, Patrick Redont, and Antoine Soubeyran. Proximal alternating mini mization and projection methods for nonconvex problems: An approach based on the kurdyka lojasiewicz inequality. *Mathematics of Operations Research*, 35(2):438–457, 2010.
 - Nitin Bansal, Xiaohan Chen, and Zhangyang Wang. Can we gain more from orthogonality regularizations in training deep networks? *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, 31, 2018.
- Amir Beck and Israel Rosset. A dynamic smoothing technique for a class of nonsmooth optimization
 problems on manifolds. *SIAM Journal on Optimization*, 33(3):1473–1493, 2023.
- Radu Ioan Boţ and Dang-Khoa Nguyen. The proximal alternating direction method of multipliers in the nonconvex setting: convergence analysis and rates. *Mathematics of Operations Research*, 45(2):682–712, 2020.
- Radu Ioan Boţ, Erno Robert Csetnek, and Dang-Khoa Nguyen. A proximal minimization algorithm
 for structured nonconvex and nonsmooth problems. *SIAM Journal on Optimization*, 29(2):1300–
 1328, 2019. doi: 10.1137/18M1190689.
- Axel Böhm and Stephen J. Wright. Variable smoothing for weakly convex composite functions. *Journal of Optimization Theory and Applications*, 188(3):628–649, 2021.
- Jérôme Bolte, Shoham Sabach, and Marc Teboulle. Proximal alternating linearized minimization
 for nonconvex and nonsmooth problems. *Mathematical Programming*, 146(1-2):459–494, 2014.
- Nicolas Boumal, Pierre-Antoine Absil, and Coralia Cartis. Global rates of convergence for nonconvex optimization on manifolds. *IMA Journal of Numerical Analysis*, 39(1):1–33, 2019.
- 577 Shixiang Chen, Shiqian Ma, Anthony Man-Cho So, and Tong Zhang. Proximal gradient method
 578 for nonsmooth optimization over the stiefel manifold. *SIAM Journal on Optimization*, 30(1):
 579 210–239, 2020.
- Weiqiang Chen, Hui Ji, and Yanfei You. An augmented lagrangian method for ℓ₁-regularized optimization problems with orthogonality constraints. *SIAM Journal on Scientific Computing*, 38(4): B570–B592, 2016.
- Xiaojun Chen. Smoothing methods for nonsmooth, nonconvex minimization. *Mathematical pro*gramming, 134(1):71–99, 2012.
- 587 Minhyung Cho and Jaehyung Lee. Riemannian approach to batch normalization. Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems, 30, 2017.
- Michael Cogswell, Faruk Ahmed, Ross B. Girshick, Larry Zitnick, and Dhruv Batra. Reducing overfitting in deep networks by decorrelating representations. In Yoshua Bengio and Yann LeCun (eds.), *International Conference on Learning Representations (ICLR)*, 2016.
- ⁵⁹³ Damek Davis and Dmitriy Drusvyatskiy. Stochastic model-based minimization of weakly convex functions. *SIAM Journal on Optimization*, 29(1):207–239, 2019.

594 595 596	Kangkang Deng, Jiang Hu, and Zaiwen Wen. Oracle complexity of augmented lagrangian methods for nonsmooth manifold optimization. <i>arXiv preprint arXiv:2404.05121</i> , 2024.
597 598	Dmitriy Drusvyatskiy and Courtney Paquette. Efficiency of minimizing compositions of convex functions and smooth maps. <i>Mathematical Programming</i> , 178:503–558, 2019.
599 600 601	Alan Edelman, Tomás A. Arias, and Steven Thomas Smith. The geometry of algorithms with orthog- onality constraints. <i>SIAM Journal on Matrix Analysis and Applications</i> , 20(2):303–353, 1998.
602 603	OP Ferreira and PR1622188 Oliveira. Subgradient algorithm on riemannian manifolds. <i>Journal of Optimization Theory and Applications</i> , 97:93–104, 1998.
604 605 606	Bin Gao, Xin Liu, Xiaojun Chen, and Ya-xiang Yuan. A new first-order algorithmic framework for optimization problems with orthogonality constraints. <i>SIAM Journal on Optimization</i> , 28(1): 302–332, 2018.
607 608 609	Bin Gao, Xin Liu, and Ya-xiang Yuan. Parallelizable algorithms for optimization problems with orthogonality constraints. <i>SIAM Journal on Scientific Computing</i> , 41(3):A1949–A1983, 2019.
610 611	Gene H Golub and Charles F Van Loan. Matrix computations. 2013.
612 613 614	Max LN Gonçalves, Jefferson G Melo, and Renato DC Monteiro. Convergence rate bounds for a proximal admm with over-relaxation stepsize parameter for solving nonconvex linearly constrained problems. <i>arXiv preprint arXiv:1702.01850</i> , 2017.
615 616 617	Jun-ya Gotoh, Akiko Takeda, and Katsuya Tono. Dc formulations and algorithms for sparse opti- mization problems. <i>Mathematical Programming</i> , 169(1):141–176, 2018.
618 619	Bingsheng He and Xiaoming Yuan. On the o(1/n) convergence rate of the douglas-rachford alter- nating direction method. <i>SIAM Journal on Numerical Analysis</i> , 50(2):700–709, 2012.
620 621 622	Feihu Huang and Shangqian Gao. Gradient descent ascent for minimax problems on riemannian manifolds. <i>IEEE Trans. Pattern Anal. Mach. Intell.</i> , 45(7):8466–8476, 2023.
623 624 625 626	Seong Jae Hwang, Maxwell D. Collins, Sathya N. Ravi, Vamsi K. Ithapu, Nagesh Adluru, Sterling C. Johnson, and Vikas Singh. A projection free method for generalized eigenvalue problem with a nonsmooth regularizer. In <i>IEEE International Conference on Computer Vision (ICCV)</i> , pp. 1841–1849, 2015.
627 628	Bo Jiang and Yu-Hong Dai. A framework of constraint preserving update schemes for optimization on stiefel manifold. <i>Mathematical Programming</i> , 153(2):535–575, 2015.
629 630 631	Bo Jiang, Xiang Meng, Zaiwen Wen, and Xiaojun Chen. An exact penalty approach for optimization with nonnegative orthogonality constraints. <i>Mathematical Programming</i> , pp. 1–43, 2022.
632 633 634 635	Michel Journée, Yurii Nesterov, Peter Richtárik, and Rodolphe Sepulchre. Generalized power method for sparse principal component analysis. <i>Journal of Machine Learning Research</i> , 11 (2):517–553, 2010.
636 637 638	Artiom Kovnatsky, Klaus Glashoff, and Michael M Bronstein. Madmm: a generic algorithm for non- smooth optimization on manifolds. In <i>The European Conference on Computer Vision (ECCV)</i> , pp. 680–696. Springer, 2016.
639 640 641	Rongjie Lai and Stanley Osher. A splitting method for orthogonality constrained problems. <i>Journal of Scientific Computing</i> , 58(2):431–449, 2014.
642 643	Guoyin Li and Ting Kei Pong. Global convergence of splitting methods for nonconvex composite optimization. <i>SIAM Journal on Optimization</i> , 25(4):2434–2460, 2015.
644 645	Huan Li and Zhouchen Lin. Accelerated proximal gradient methods for nonconvex programming. <i>Advances in neural information processing systems</i> , 28, 2015.
040 647	Jiaxiang Li, Shiqian Ma, and Tejes Srivastava. A riemannian admm. arXiv preprint arXiv:2211.02163, 2022.

648 649 650	Min Li, Defeng Sun, and Kim-Chuan Toh. A majorized admm with indefinite proximal terms for linearly constrained convex composite optimization. <i>SIAM Journal on Optimization</i> , 26(2):922–950, 2016.
651 652	Xiao Li, Shixiang Chen, Zengde Deng, Qing Qu, Zhihui Zhu, and Anthony Man-Cho So. Weakly convex optimization over stiefel manifold using riemannian subgradient-type methods. <i>SIAM</i>
653 654	Journal on Optimization, 31(3):1605–1634, 2021.
655 656 657	Xiao Li, Andre Milzarek, and Junwen Qiu. Convergence of random reshuffling under the kurdyka- łojasiewicz inequality. <i>SIAM Journal on Optimization</i> , 33(2):1092–1120, 2023.
658 659 660	Huikang Liu, Weijie Wu, and Anthony Man-Cho So. Quadratic optimization with orthogonality constraints: Explicit lojasiewicz exponent and linear convergence of line-search methods. In <i>International Conference on Machine Learning (ICML)</i> , pp. 1158–1167, 2016.
661 662 663	Zhaosong Lu and Yong Zhang. An augmented lagrangian approach for sparse principal component analysis. <i>Mathematical Programming</i> , 135(1-2):149–193, 2012.
664 665	Boris S. Mordukhovich. Variational analysis and generalized differentiation i: Basic theory. <i>Berlin Springer</i> , 330, 2006.
667 668	Y. E. Nesterov. <i>Introductory lectures on convex optimization: a basic course</i> , volume 87 of <i>Applied Optimization</i> . Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2003.
669 670 671	R. Tyrrell Rockafellar and Roger J-B. Wets. Variational analysis. Springer Science & Business Media, 317, 2009.
672 673 674	S Easter Selvan, S Thomas George, and R Balakrishnan. Range-based ica using a nonsmooth quasi- newton optimizer for electroencephalographic source localization in focal epilepsy. <i>Neural com-</i> <i>putation</i> , 27(3):628–671, 2015.
675 676 677	Yu Wang, Wotao Yin, and Jinshan Zeng. Global convergence of admm in nonconvex nonsmooth optimization. <i>Journal of Scientific Computing</i> , 78(1):29–63, 2019.
678 679	Zaiwen Wen and Wotao Yin. A feasible method for optimization with orthogonality constraints. <i>Mathematical Programming</i> , 142(1):397–434, 2013.
681 682 683	Nachuan Xiao, Xin Liu, and Ya-Xiang Yuan. A class of smooth exact penalty function methods for optimization problems with orthogonality constraints. <i>Optimization Methods and Software</i> , 37 (4):1205–1241, 2022.
684 685 686	Di Xie, Jiang Xiong, and Shiliang Pu. All you need is beyond a good init: Exploring better solution for training extremely deep convolutional neural networks with orthonormality and modulation. In <i>IEEE Conference on Computer Vision and Pattern Recognition</i> , pp. 6176–6185, 2017.
687 688 689 690	Lei Yang, Ting Kei Pong, and Xiaojun Chen. Alternating direction method of multipliers for a class of nonconvex and nonsmooth problems with applications to background/foreground extraction. <i>SIAM Journal on Imaging Sciences</i> , 10(1):74–110, 2017.
691 692 693	Ganzhao Yuan. A block coordinate descent method for nonsmooth composite optimization under orthogonality constraints. <i>arXiv preprint arXiv:2304.03641</i> , 2023.
694 695	Ganzhao Yuan. Admm for nonconvex optimization under minimal continuity assumption. <i>arXiv</i> preprint, 2024.
696 697 698 699	Jinshan Zeng, Wotao Yin, and Ding-Xuan Zhou. Moreau envelope augmented lagrangian method for nonconvex optimization with linear constraints. <i>Journal of Scientific Computing</i> , 91(2):61, 2022.
700 701	Yuexiang Zhai, Zitong Yang, Zhenyu Liao, John Wright, and Yi Ma. Complete dictionary learning via l4-norm maximization over the orthogonal group. <i>Journal of Machine Learning Research</i> , 21 (165):1–68, 2020.

Jiawei Zhang, Peijun Xiao, Ruoyu Sun, and Zhi-Quan Luo. A single-loop smoothed gradi-ent descent-ascent algorithm for nonconvex-concave min-max problems. In Hugo Larochelle, Marc'Aurelio Ranzato, Raia Hadsell, Maria-Florina Balcan, and Hsuan-Tien Lin (eds.), Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems, 2020a. Junyu Zhang, Shiqian Ma, and Shuzhong Zhang. Primal-dual optimization algorithms over rieman-nian manifolds: an iteration complexity analysis. Mathematical Programming, 184(1):445-490, 2020b.

756 757	Appendix					
758	The appendix is organized as follows.					
759	Appendix A provides notations, technical preliminaries, and relevant lemmas.					
761	Appendix B contains the proofs for Section 2.					
762	Appendix C includes the proofs for Section 4					
763	Appendix D anonympasses the proofs for Section 5					
764 765	Appendix D encompasses the proofs for Section 5.					
766	Appendix E presents additional experiments details and results.					
767 768 760	A NOTATIONS, TECHNICAL PRELIMINARIES, AND RELEVANT LEMMAS					
709	A.1 NOTATIONS					
771 772 773	In this paper, lowercase boldface letters signify vectors, while uppercase letters denote real-valued matrices. The following notations are utilized throughout this paper.					
774	• $[n]: \{1, 2,, n\}$					
776	• $\ \mathbf{x}\ $: Euclidean norm: $\ \mathbf{x}\ = \ \mathbf{x}\ _2 = \sqrt{\langle \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{x} \rangle}$					
777	• \mathbf{X}^{T} : the transpose of the matrix \mathbf{X}					
778	• $0_{n,r}$: A zero matrix of size $n \times r$; the subscript is omitted sometimes					
780	• $\mathbf{I}_r : \mathbf{I}_r \in \mathbb{R}^{r \times r}$, Identity matrix					
781	• \mathcal{M} : Orthogonality constraint set (a.k.a., Stiefel manifold: $\mathcal{M} = \{ \mathbf{X} \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times r} \mid \mathbf{X}^{T} \mathbf{X} = \mathbf{I}_r \}.$					
782	• $\mathbf{X} \succeq 0(\text{or } \succ 0)$: the Matrix \mathbf{X} is symmetric positive semidefinite (or definite)					
783	• $tr(\mathbf{A})$: Sum of the elements on the main diagonal \mathbf{A} : $tr(\mathbf{A}) = \sum_i \mathbf{A}_{i,i}$					
785	• $\ \mathbf{X}\ $: Operator/Spectral norm: the largest singular value of \mathbf{X}					
786	• $\ \mathbf{X}\ _{F}$: Frobenius norm: $(\sum_{ij} \mathbf{X}_{ij}^2)^{1/2}$					
787	• $\ \mathbf{X}\ _1$: Absolute sum of the elements in \mathbf{X} with $\mathbf{X} = \sum_{ij} \mathbf{X}_{ij} $					
788	• $\ \mathbf{X}\ _{[k]}$: ℓ_1 norm the the k largest (in magnitude) elements of the matrix \mathbf{X}					
789	• $\partial q(\mathbf{X})$: (limiting) Euclidean subdifferential of $q(\mathbf{X})$ at \mathbf{X}					
791	• $\operatorname{Proj}_{\Xi}(\mathbf{X}')$: Orthogonal projection of \mathbf{X}' with $\operatorname{Proj}_{\Xi}(\mathbf{X}') = \arg \arg \min_{\mathbf{X} \in \Xi} \ \mathbf{X}' - \mathbf{X}\ _{F}^2$					
792	• dist(Ξ, Ξ'): the distance between two sets with dist(Ξ, Ξ') $\triangleq \inf_{\mathbf{X} \in \Xi} \mathbf{x}' \in \Xi' \mathbf{X} - \mathbf{X}' _{F}$					
793	• $\ \partial q(\mathbf{X})\ _{F}$: $\ \partial q(\mathbf{X})\ _{F} = \inf_{\mathbf{Y} \in \partial q(\mathbf{X})} \ \mathbf{Y}\ _{F} = \operatorname{dist}(0, \partial q(\mathbf{X})).$					
794	• $\ell(\beta^t)$: the smoothness parameter of the function $\mathcal{S}(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{v}^t; \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t)$ w.r.t. \mathbf{X} .					
796 797	• $\mathcal{I}_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{x})$: Indicator function of \mathcal{M} with $\mathcal{I}_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{x}) = 0$ if $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{M}$ and otherwise $+\infty$.					
798 799	We employ the following parameters in Algorithm 1.					
800	• θ : proximal parameter					
801	• χ : correlation coefficient between μ^t and β^t , such that $\mu^t \beta^t = \chi$					
802	• σ : over-relaxation parameter with $\sigma \in [1, 2)$					
804	• α : Nesterov extrapolation parameter with $\alpha \in [0, 1)$					
805	• ρ : search descent parameter with $\rho \in (0, \infty)$					
806	• γ : decay rate parameter in the line search procedure with $\gamma \in (0, 1)$					
807	• δ : sufficient decrease parameter in the line search procedure with $\delta \in (0,\infty)$					
808 809	• p: exponent parameter used in the penalty update rule with $p \in (0, 1)$					
000	• ξ : growth factor parameter used in the penalty update rule with $\xi \in (0, \infty)$					

810 A.2 TECHNICAL PRELIMINARIES811

812 Non-convex Non-smooth Optimization. Given the potential non-convexity and non-smoothness of 813 the function $F(\cdot)$, we introduce tools from non-smooth analysis (Mordukhovich, 2006; Rockafellar & Wets., 2009). The domain of any extended real-valued function $F : \mathbb{R}^{n \times r} \to (-\infty, +\infty]$ is 814 defined as dom $(F) \triangleq \{\mathbf{X} \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times r} : |F(\mathbf{X})| < +\infty\}$. At $\mathbf{X} \in \text{dom}(F)$, the Fréchet subdifferential 815 of F is defined as $\hat{\partial}F(\mathbf{X}) \triangleq \{ \boldsymbol{\xi} \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times r} : \lim_{\mathbf{Z} \to \mathbf{X}} \inf_{\mathbf{Z} \neq \mathbf{X}} \frac{F(\mathbf{Z}) - F(\mathbf{X}) - \langle \boldsymbol{\xi}, \mathbf{Z} - \mathbf{X} \rangle}{\|\mathbf{Z} - \mathbf{X}\|_{\mathsf{F}}} \ge 0 \}$, while the 816 817 limiting subdifferential of $F(\mathbf{X})$ at $\mathbf{X} \in \text{dom}(F)$ is denoted as $\partial F(\mathbf{X}) \triangleq \{ \boldsymbol{\xi} \in \mathbb{R}^n : \exists \mathbf{X}^t \rightarrow \boldsymbol{\xi} \in \mathbb{R}^n : \exists \mathbf{X}^t \in \mathbb{$ 818 $\mathbf{X}, F(\mathbf{X}^t) \to F(\mathbf{X}), \boldsymbol{\xi}^t \in \partial F(\mathbf{X}^t) \to \boldsymbol{\xi}, \forall t$. The gradient of $F(\cdot)$ at \mathbf{X} in the Euclidean space 819 is denoted as $\nabla F(\mathbf{X})$. The following relations hold among $\hat{\partial}F(\mathbf{X})$, $\partial F(\mathbf{X})$, and $\nabla F(\mathbf{X})$: (i) 820 $\partial F(\mathbf{X}) \subseteq \partial F(\mathbf{X})$. (ii) If the function $F(\cdot)$ is convex, $\partial F(\mathbf{X})$ and $\partial F(\mathbf{X})$ represent the classical 821 subdifferential for convex functions, i.e., $\partial F(\mathbf{X}) = \hat{\partial}F(\mathbf{X}) = \{ \boldsymbol{\xi} \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times r} : F(\mathbf{Z}) \geq F(\mathbf{X}) +$ 822 $\langle \boldsymbol{\xi}, \mathbf{Z} - \mathbf{X} \rangle, \forall \mathbf{Z} \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times r} \}$. (iii) If the function $F(\cdot)$ is differentiable, then $\hat{\partial} F(\mathbf{X}) = \partial F(\mathbf{X}) =$ 823 $\{\nabla F(\mathbf{X})\}.$ 824

825 **Optimization with Orthogonality Constraints.** We introduce some prior knowledge of optimiza-826 tion involving orthogonality constraints (Absil et al., 2008b). The nearest orthogonality matrix to 827 any arbitrary matrix $\mathbf{Y} \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times r}$ is determined as $\mathbb{P}_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{Y}) = \mathbf{U}\mathbf{V}^{\mathsf{T}}$, where $\mathbf{Y} = \mathbf{U}\mathrm{Diag}(\mathbf{s})\mathbf{V}^{\mathsf{T}}$ rep-828 resents the singular value decomposition of \mathbf{Y} . We use $\mathcal{N}_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{X})$ to denote the limiting normal cone 829 to \mathcal{M} at \mathbf{X} , thus defined as $\mathcal{N}_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{X}) = \partial \mathcal{I}_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{X}) = \{\mathbf{Z} \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times r} : \langle \mathbf{Z}, \mathbf{X} \rangle \ge \langle \mathbf{Z}, \mathbf{Y} \rangle, \forall \mathbf{Y} \in \mathcal{M}\}.$ 830 Moreover, the tangent and normal space to \mathcal{M} at $\mathbf{X} \in \mathcal{M}$ are respectively denoted as $T_{\mathbf{X}}\mathcal{M}$ and 831 $N_{\mathbf{X}}\mathcal{M}$. We have: $T_{\mathbf{X}}\mathcal{M} = \{\mathbf{Y} \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times r} | \mathcal{A}_{X}(\mathbf{Y}) = \mathbf{0}\}$ and $N_{\mathbf{X}}\mathcal{M} = 2\mathbf{X}\mathbf{\Lambda} | \mathbf{\Lambda} = \mathbf{\Lambda}^{\mathsf{T}}, \mathbf{\Lambda} \in \mathbb{R}^{r \times r}\}$, 832 where $\mathcal{A}_{\mathbf{X}}(\mathbf{Y}) \triangleq \mathbf{X}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{Y} + \mathbf{Y}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{X}$ for $\mathbf{Y} \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times r}$ and $\mathbf{X} \in \mathcal{M}$.

833 Weakly Convex Functions. The function $h(\mathbf{y})$ is weakly convex if there exists a constant $W_h \ge 0$ 834 such that $h(\mathbf{y}) + \frac{1}{2}W_h \|\mathbf{y}\|_2^2$ is convex; the smallest such W_h is termed the modulus of weak convex-835 ity. Weakly convex functions encompass a diverse range, including convex functions, differentiable 836 functions with Lipschitz continuous gradient, and compositions of convex, Lipschitz-continuous 837 functions with C^1 -smooth mappings having Lipschitz continuous Jacobians (Drusvyatskiy & Pa-838 quette, 2019).

840 A.3 RELEVANT LEMMAS

839

841

842

843 844

845 846 847

848 849

850

851 852 853

854 855 856

857 858 859

860 861

863

Lemma A.1. Let $\mathbf{a}, \mathbf{b} \in \mathbb{R}^n$, and $\alpha \ge 0$ be any constant. We have: $-\|\mathbf{a} - \alpha \mathbf{b}\|_2^2 \le (\alpha - 1)\|\mathbf{a}\|_2^2 - (\alpha^2 - \alpha)\|\mathbf{b}\|_2^2$.

Proof. We have: $-\|\mathbf{a} - \alpha \mathbf{b}\|_{2}^{2} = -\|\mathbf{a}\|_{2}^{2} - \|\alpha \mathbf{b}\|_{2}^{2} + 2\alpha \langle \mathbf{a}, \mathbf{b} \rangle \leq -\|\mathbf{a}\|_{2}^{2} - \|\alpha \mathbf{b}\|_{2}^{2} + 2\alpha \cdot (\frac{1}{2}\|\mathbf{a}\|_{2}^{2} + \frac{1}{2}\|\mathbf{b}\|_{2}^{2}) = (\alpha - 1)\|\mathbf{a}\|_{2}^{2} - (\alpha^{2} - \alpha)\|\mathbf{b}\|_{2}^{2}.$

Lemma A.2. Assume $t \ge 1$ and $p \in (0,1)$. We have: $\frac{t^p - (t-1)^p}{1 + (t-1)^p} \le \frac{1}{t}$.

Proof. We let $t \ge 1$ and $p \in (0, 1)$.

First, we define $f(t) \triangleq t^p - 2(t-1)^p - 1$. We have $\nabla f(t) = pt^p - 2p(t-1)^{p-1} = p(t-1)^{p-1}\{(\frac{t}{t-1})^{p-1} - 2\} \le p(t-1)^{p-1}\{(\frac{t}{t-1}) - 2\} \le p(t-1)^{p-1}\{\frac{1}{2} - 2\} \le 0$. This implies that f(t) is decreasing. Noting that f(1) = 0, we conclude that

$$f(t) \triangleq t^p - 2(t-1)^p - 1 \le 0.$$
(8)

Second, we have:

$$g(t) \triangleq t^p - \frac{t^p + 1}{t+1} - (t-1)^p \stackrel{\textcircled{0}}{\leq} t^p - \frac{t^p}{t} - (t-1)^p = t^p \left((1 - \frac{1}{t}) - (1 - \frac{1}{t})^p \right) \stackrel{\textcircled{0}}{\leq} 0, \tag{9}$$

where step ① uses $\frac{t^p+1}{t+1} \ge \frac{t^p}{t}$ as $t \ge t^p$; step ② uses $a \le a^p$ for all $a \in (0,1)$ and $p \in (0,1)$.

862 Finally, we derive the following results:

$$\frac{t^p - (t-1)^p}{1 + (t-1)^p} \cdot t \stackrel{\textcircled{0}}{\leq} \frac{t}{t+1} \cdot \frac{1+t^p}{1 + (t-1)^p} \stackrel{\textcircled{0}}{\leq} \frac{1+t^p}{2+2(t-1)^p} \stackrel{\textcircled{0}}{\leq} 1,$$

 where step ① uses Inequality (9); step ② uses $\frac{t}{t+1} \leq \frac{1}{2}$; step ③ uses Inequality (8).

Lemma A.3. Let $\beta^t = \beta^0 (1 + \xi t^p)$, where $t \ge 0$, $\beta^0 > 0$, $\xi, p \in (0, 1)$. For all $t \ge 1$, we have: $(\frac{\beta^t}{\beta^{t-1}} - 1)^2 \le \frac{2}{t} - \frac{2}{t+1}$.

Proof. We derive: $(\frac{\beta^t}{\beta^{t-1}} - 1)^2 \stackrel{@}{=} (\frac{1+\xi t^p}{1+\xi(t-1)^p} - 1)^2 = (\frac{\xi t^p - \xi(t-1)^p}{1+\xi(t-1)^p})^2 \stackrel{@}{\leq} (\frac{t^p - (t-1)^p}{1+(t-1)^p})^2 \stackrel{@}{\leq} (\frac{1}{t})^2 \stackrel{@}{\leq} \frac{2}{t} - \frac{2}{t+1}$, where step 1 uses $\beta^t = \beta^0 (1 + \xi t^p)$; step 2 uses $\frac{\xi}{1+\xi a} < \frac{1}{1+a}$ for all $a \ge 0$ when $\xi \in (0, 1)$; step 3 uses Lemma A.2; step 4 uses the fact that $\frac{1}{t^2} \le \frac{2}{t} - \frac{2}{t+1}$ for all $t \ge 1$.

Lemma A.4. Assume $\mathbf{a}^+ = \varrho \mathbf{a} + \mathbf{b}$, where $\mathbf{a}, \mathbf{b}, \mathbf{a}^+ \in \mathbb{R}^m$, and $\varrho \in [0, 1)$. We have: $\|\mathbf{a}^+\|_2^2 \leq \frac{\varrho}{1-\varrho}(\|\mathbf{a}\|_2^2 - \|\mathbf{a}^+\|_2^2) + \frac{1}{(1-\varrho)^2} \|\mathbf{b}\|_2^2$.

Proof. We have: $\|\mathbf{a}^+\|_2^2 = \|\varrho\mathbf{a} + \mathbf{b}\|_2^2 = \|\varrho\mathbf{a} + (1-\varrho) \cdot \frac{\mathbf{b}}{1-\varrho}\|_2^2 \le \varrho\|\mathbf{a}\|_2^2 + (1-\varrho) \cdot \|\frac{\mathbf{b}}{1-\varrho}\|_2^2 = \varrho\|\mathbf{a}\|_2^2 + \frac{1}{1-\rho}\|\mathbf{b}\|_2^2$, where the inequality holds due to the convexity of $\|\cdot\|_2^2$.

Lemma A.5. Assume that $\mathbf{a}^t \leq \varrho \mathbf{a}^{t-1} + c$, where $\varrho \in [0, 1)$, $c \geq 0$, and $\{\mathbf{a}^i\}_{i=0}^{\infty}$ is a non-negative sequence. We have: $\mathbf{a}^t \leq \mathbf{a}^0 + \frac{c}{1-\varrho}$ for all $t \geq 0$.

Proof. Using basic induction, we have the following results:

 $t = 1, \quad \mathbf{a}^{1} \leq \varrho \mathbf{a}^{0} + c$ $t = 2, \quad \mathbf{a}^{2} \leq \varrho \mathbf{a}^{1} + c \leq \varrho(\varrho \mathbf{a}^{0} + c) + c = \varrho^{2} \mathbf{a}^{0} + c(1 + \varrho)$ $t = 3, \quad \mathbf{a}^{3} \leq \varrho \mathbf{a}^{2} + c \leq \varrho(\varrho^{2} \mathbf{a}^{0} + (c + \varrho c)) + c = \varrho^{3} \mathbf{a}^{0} + c(1 + \varrho + \varrho^{2})$... $t = n, \quad \mathbf{a}^{n} \leq \rho \mathbf{a}^{n-1} + c \leq \rho^{n} \mathbf{a}^{0} + c \cdot (1 + \rho + \ldots + \rho^{n-1}).$

Therefore, we obtain: $\mathbf{a}^n \leq \varrho^n \mathbf{a}^0 + c \cdot (1 + \varrho + \ldots + \varrho^{n-1}) \stackrel{\textcircled{0}}{\leq} a_0 + \frac{c}{1-\varrho}$, where step 0 uses $\rho^n \leq \rho < 1$, and the summation formula of geometric sequences that $1 + \varrho^1 + \varrho^2 + \ldots + \varrho^{t-1} = \frac{1-\varrho^t}{1-\varrho} < \frac{1}{1-\varrho}$.

Lemma A.6. Assume $\mathbf{X}_{c}^{t} = \mathbf{X}^{t} + \alpha(\mathbf{X}^{t} - \mathbf{X}^{t-1})$, where $\alpha \in [0, 1)$, and $\mathbf{X}^{t}, \mathbf{X}^{t-1} \in \mathcal{M}$. We have: (a) $\|\mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}_c^t\|_{\mathsf{F}} < \|\mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}^{t-1}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$ (b) $\|\mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}_{c}^{t}\|_{\mathsf{F}} < \|\mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^{t}\|_{\mathsf{F}} + \|\mathbf{X}^{t} - \mathbf{X}^{t-1}\|_{\mathsf{F}}.$ $(c) \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}_{c}^{t}) - \mathbf{y}^{t}\| \leq \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t}) - \mathbf{y}^{t}\| + \overline{\mathbf{A}} \|\mathbf{X}^{t} - \mathbf{X}^{t-1}\|_{\mathsf{F}}.$ *Proof.* Part (a). We have: $\|\mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}_{c}^t\|_{\mathsf{F}} \stackrel{\textcircled{1}}{=} \alpha \|\mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}^{t-1}\|_{\mathsf{F}} \stackrel{\textcircled{2}}{\leq} \|\mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}^{t-1}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$, where step 1 uses $\mathbf{X}_{c}^t = \mathbf{X}^t + \alpha (\mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}^{t-1})$; step 2 uses $\alpha \in [0, 1)$. **Part (b).** We have: $\|\mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}_{\mathsf{c}}^t\|_{\mathsf{F}} \stackrel{@}{=} \|\mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^t - \alpha(\mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}^{t-1})\|_{\mathsf{F}} \stackrel{@}{\leq} \|\mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^t\|_{\mathsf{F}} + \|\mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}^{t-1}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$, where step ① uses $\mathbf{X}_{\mathsf{c}}^t = \mathbf{X}^t + \alpha(\mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}^{t-1})$; step ② uses the triangle inequality and $\alpha \in [0, 1).$ **Part (c).** We have: $\|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}_{c}^{t}) - \mathbf{y}^{t}\| \stackrel{(0)}{\leq} \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t}) - \mathbf{y}^{t}\| + \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t}) - \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}_{c}^{t})\| \leq \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t}) - \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}_{c}^{t})\| \leq \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t}) - \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t})\| \leq \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf$

916 $\overline{A} \| \mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}_c^t \| \stackrel{@}{\leq} \| \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^t) - \mathbf{y}^t \| + \overline{A} \| \mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}^{t-1} \|$, where step ① uses the triangle inequality; step ② uses Claim (*a*) of this lemma.

918 **Lemma A.7.** Let $\mathbf{P}, \tilde{\mathbf{P}} \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times r}$, and $\mathbf{X}, \tilde{\mathbf{X}} \in \mathcal{M}$. We have: 919 $\|\operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{T}}\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{P}) - \operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\tilde{\mathbf{T}}}\mathcal{M}}(\tilde{\mathbf{P}})\|_{\mathsf{F}} \leq 2\|\mathbf{P} - \tilde{\mathbf{P}}\|_{\mathsf{F}} + 2\sqrt{r}\|\mathbf{P}\|\|\mathbf{X} - \tilde{\mathbf{X}}\|_{\mathsf{F}}.$ 920 921 *Proof.* First, we obtain: 922 $\|\mathbf{X}\mathbf{P}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{X} - \tilde{\mathbf{X}}\tilde{\mathbf{P}}^{\mathsf{T}}\tilde{\mathbf{X}}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$ 923 924 $= \| (\mathbf{X} - \tilde{\mathbf{X}}) \mathbf{P}^\mathsf{T} \mathbf{X} + \tilde{\mathbf{X}} \mathbf{P}^\mathsf{T} (\mathbf{X} - \tilde{\mathbf{X}}) + \tilde{\mathbf{X}} (\mathbf{P} - \tilde{\mathbf{P}})^\mathsf{T} \tilde{\mathbf{X}} \|_\mathsf{F}$ 925 $\overset{\scriptscriptstyle{(1)}}{\leq} \quad \|\mathbf{X}-\tilde{\mathbf{X}}\|_{\mathsf{F}}\|\mathbf{P}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{X}\|+\|\tilde{\mathbf{X}}\mathbf{P}^{\mathsf{T}}\|\|\mathbf{X}-\tilde{\mathbf{X}}\|_{\mathsf{F}}+\|\tilde{\mathbf{X}}(\mathbf{P}-\tilde{\mathbf{P}})^{\mathsf{T}}\tilde{\mathbf{X}}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$ 926 927 $\stackrel{\textcircled{o}}{\leq} 2\sqrt{r} \|\mathbf{P}\| \|\mathbf{X} - \tilde{\mathbf{X}}\|_{\mathsf{F}} + \|\mathbf{P} - \tilde{\mathbf{P}}\|_{\mathsf{F}},$ (10)928 929 where step ① uses the triangle inequality; step ② uses $\|\mathbf{AB}\|_{\mathsf{F}} \leq \|\mathbf{A}\| \cdot \|\mathbf{B}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$, and $\|\tilde{\mathbf{X}}\| \leq 1$. 930 Second, we have: 931 $\|\mathbf{X}\mathbf{X}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{P} - \tilde{\mathbf{X}}\tilde{\mathbf{X}}^{\mathsf{T}}\tilde{\mathbf{P}}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$ 932 $= \|(\mathbf{X} - \tilde{\mathbf{X}})\mathbf{X}^\mathsf{T}\mathbf{P} + \tilde{\mathbf{X}}(\mathbf{X} - \tilde{\mathbf{X}})^\mathsf{T}\mathbf{P} + \tilde{\mathbf{X}}\tilde{\mathbf{X}}^\mathsf{T}(\mathbf{P} - \tilde{\mathbf{P}})\|_\mathsf{F}$ 933 934 $\overset{\scriptscriptstyle{(1)}}{\leq} \quad \|\mathbf{X}-\tilde{\mathbf{X}}\|_{\mathsf{F}}\|\mathbf{X}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{P}\| + \|\tilde{\mathbf{X}}\|\cdot\|\mathbf{X}-\tilde{\mathbf{X}}\|_{\mathsf{F}}\cdot\|\mathbf{P}\| + \|\tilde{\mathbf{X}}\tilde{\mathbf{X}}^{\mathsf{T}}\|\cdot\|\mathbf{P}-\tilde{\mathbf{P}}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$ 935 $\overset{@}{\leq} 2\sqrt{r} \|\mathbf{P}\| \|\mathbf{X} - \tilde{\mathbf{X}}\|_{\mathsf{F}} + \|\mathbf{P} - \tilde{\mathbf{P}}\|_{\mathsf{F}},$ 936 (11)937 where step ① uses the triangle inequality; step ② uses $\|\mathbf{AB}\|_{\mathsf{F}} \leq \|\mathbf{A}\| \cdot \|\mathbf{B}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$, and $\|\tilde{\mathbf{X}}\| \leq 1$. 938 939 Finally, we derive: 940 $\|\operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{x}}\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{P}) - \operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\tilde{\mathbf{x}}}\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{P})\|_{\mathsf{F}}$ 941 942 $\stackrel{\texttt{0}}{=} \| [\mathbf{P} - \frac{1}{2}\mathbf{X}\mathbf{P}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{X} - \frac{1}{2}\mathbf{X}\mathbf{X}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{P}] - [\tilde{\mathbf{P}} - \frac{1}{2}\tilde{\mathbf{X}}\tilde{\mathbf{P}}^{\mathsf{T}}\tilde{\mathbf{X}} - \frac{1}{2}\tilde{\mathbf{X}}\tilde{\mathbf{X}}^{\mathsf{T}}\tilde{\mathbf{P}}] \|_{\mathsf{F}}$ 943 $\stackrel{@}{\leq} \quad \|\mathbf{P} - \tilde{\mathbf{P}}\|_{\mathsf{F}} + \frac{1}{2}\|\mathbf{X}\mathbf{P}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{X} - \tilde{\mathbf{X}}\tilde{\mathbf{P}}^{\mathsf{T}}\tilde{\mathbf{X}}\|_{\mathsf{F}} + \frac{1}{2}\|\mathbf{X}\mathbf{X}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{P} - \tilde{\mathbf{X}}\tilde{\mathbf{X}}^{\mathsf{T}}\tilde{\mathbf{P}}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$ 944 945 $\|\mathbf{P} - \tilde{\mathbf{P}}\|_{\mathsf{F}} + 2\sqrt{r}\|\mathbf{P}\|\|\mathbf{X} - \tilde{\mathbf{X}}\|_{\mathsf{F}} + \|\mathbf{P} - \tilde{\mathbf{P}}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$ 946 947 where step ① uses $\operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{X}}\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{\Delta}) = \mathbf{\Delta} - \frac{1}{2}\mathbf{X}(\mathbf{\Delta}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{X} + \mathbf{X}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{\Delta})$ for all $\mathbf{\Delta} \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times r}$ (Absil et al., 948 2008a); step ② uses the triangle inequality; step ③ uses Inequalities (10) and (11). 949 950 **Lemma A.8.** We let $p \in (0, 1)$. We define $g(t) \triangleq \frac{1}{1-p}(t+1)^{(1-p)} - \frac{1}{1-p} - (1-p)t^{(1-p)}$. We have 951 952 $g(t) \ge 0$ for all $t \ge 1$. 953 954 *Proof.* We assume $p \in (0, 1)$. 955 First, we show that $h(p) \triangleq (1-p)^{1/p} \leq \frac{1}{\exp(1)}$. Recall that it holds: $\lim_{p\to 0^+} (1+p)^{1/p} = \exp(1)$ 956 957 and $\lim_{p\to 0^+} (1-p)^{1/p} = 1/\exp(1)$. Given the function h(p) is a decreasing function on $p \in (0,1)$, 958 we have $h(p) \leq \lim_{p \to 0^+} (1-p)^{1/p} = \frac{1}{\exp(1)}$. 959 Second, we show that $f(q) = 2^q - 1 - q^2 \ge 0$ for all $q \in (0, 1)$. We have $\nabla f(q) = \log(2)2^q - 2q$, and $\nabla^2 f(q) = 2^q (\log(2))^2 - 2 \le 2(\log(2))^2 - 2 \le 0$, implying that the function f(q) is concave 960 961 on $q \in (0, 1)$. Noticing f(0) = f(1) = 0, we conclude that $f(q) \ge 0$. 962 963 Third, we show that g(t) is an increasing function. We have: $\nabla g(t) = (t+1)^{-p} - (1-p)^2 t^{-p} = (t+1)^{-p} - (1-p)^2 t^{-p}$ 964 $(t+1)^{-p} \cdot (1-(1-p)^2(\frac{t+1}{t})^p) \stackrel{@}{\ge} (t+1)^{-p} \cdot (1-(1-p)^22^p) \stackrel{@}{\ge} (t+1)^{-p} \cdot (1-(\frac{2}{\exp(1)^2})^p) \stackrel{@}{\ge} 0,$ 965 where step ① uses $\frac{t+1}{t} \leq 2$ for all $t \geq 1$; step ② uses $1 - p \leq (\frac{1}{\exp(1)})^p$ for all $p \in (0, 1)$; step ③ 966 967 uses $\frac{2}{\exp(1)^2} \approx 0.2707 < 1.$ 968

Finally, we have: $\forall t \ge 1, g(t) \stackrel{@}{\ge} g(1) = (1-p)^{-1} \cdot \{2^{(1-p)} - 1 - (1-p)^2\} \stackrel{@}{\ge} 0$, where step ① uses the fact that g(t) is an increasing function; step ② uses $2^q - 1 - q^2 \ge 0$ for all $q = 1 - p \in (0, 1)$.

Lemma A.9. Assume $p \in (0, 1)$. We have: $(1-p)T^{(1-p)} \leq \sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{1}{t^p} \leq \frac{T^{(1-p)}}{1-p}$.

975 Proof. We define $g(t) \triangleq \frac{1}{t^p}$ and $h(t) \triangleq \frac{1}{1-p}t^{(1-p)}$.

Using the integral test for convergence, we obtain: $\int_{1}^{T+1} g(x) dx \leq \sum_{t=1}^{T} g(t) \leq g(1) + \int_{1}^{T} g(x) dx$. **Part (a)**. We first consider the lower bound. We obtain: $\sum_{t=1}^{T} t^{-p} \geq \sum_{t=1}^{T} \int_{t}^{t+1} x^{-p} dx = \int_{1}^{T+1} x^{-p} dx \stackrel{@}{\geq} h(T+1) - h(1) = \frac{1}{1-p} (T+1)^{1-p} - \frac{1}{1-p} \stackrel{@}{\geq} (1-p)T^{1-p}$, where step 0 uses $\nabla h(x) = x^{-p}$; step 0 uses Lemma A.8.

Part (b). We now consider the upper bound. We have: $\sum_{t=1}^{T} t^{-p} \le h(1) + \int_{1}^{T} x^{-p} dx \stackrel{\text{(b)}}{=} 1 + h(T) - h(1) = 1 + \frac{1}{1-p}(T)^{1-p} - \frac{1}{1-p} = \frac{T^{(1-p)}-p}{1-p} < \frac{T^{(1-p)}}{1-p}$, where step (1) uses $\nabla h(x) = x^{-p}$.

Lemma A.10. Assume $(e^{t+1})^2 \leq (e^t + e^{t-1})(p^t - p^{t+1})$ and $p^t \geq p^{t+1}$, where $\{e^t, p^t\}_{t=0}^{\infty}$ are two nonnegative sequences. For all $i \geq 1$, we have: $\sum_{t=i}^{\infty} e^{t+1} \leq e^i + e^{i-1} + 4p^i$.

Proof. We define $w_t \triangleq p^t - p^{t+1}$. We let $1 \le i < T$.

First, for any $i \ge 1$, we have:

$$\sum_{t=i}^{T} w_t = \sum_{t=i}^{T} (p^t - p^{t+1}) = p^i - p^{T+1} \stackrel{\text{(i)}}{\leq} p^i, \tag{12}$$

where step ① uses $p^i \ge 0$ for all i.

Second, we obtain:

$$e^{t+1} \stackrel{(1)}{\leq} \sqrt{(e^{t} + e^{t-1})w_{t}} \\ \stackrel{(2)}{\leq} \sqrt{\frac{\alpha}{2}(e^{t} + e^{t-1})^{2} + (w_{t})^{2}/(2\alpha)}, \, \forall \alpha > 0 \\ \stackrel{(3)}{\leq} \sqrt{\frac{\alpha}{2}} \cdot (e^{t} + e^{t-1}) + w_{t}\sqrt{1/(2\alpha)}, \, \forall \alpha > 0.$$
(13)

1004 Here, step ① uses $(e^{t+1})^2 \le (e^t + e^{t-1})(p^t - p^{t+1})$ and $w_t \triangleq p^t - p^{t+1}$; step ② uses the fact that 1005 $ab \le \frac{\alpha}{2}a^2 + \frac{1}{2\alpha}b^2$ for all $\alpha > 0$; step ③ uses the fact that $\sqrt{a+b} \le \sqrt{a} + \sqrt{b}$ for all $a, b \ge 0$.

Assume the parameter α is sufficiently small that $1 - 2\sqrt{\frac{\alpha}{2}} > 0$. Telescoping Inequality (13) over t from i to T, we obtain:

1009
$$\sum_{t=i}^{I} w_t \sqrt{1/(2\alpha)}$$

$$\geq \{\sum_{t=i}^{T} e^{t+1}\} - \sqrt{\frac{\alpha}{2}} \{\sum_{t=i}^{T} e^{t}\} - \sqrt{\frac{\alpha}{2}} \{\sum_{t=i}^{T} e^{t-1}\}$$

1012
$$= \{e^T + e^{T+1} + \sum_{t=i}^{T-2} e^{t+1}\} - \sqrt{\frac{\alpha}{2}}\{e^i + e^T + \sum_{t=i}^{T-2} e^{t+1}\}$$

1013
1014
1014
1015

$$-\sqrt{\frac{\alpha}{2}}\{e^{i-1} + e^i + \sum_{t=i}^{T-2} e^{t+1}\}$$

$$= e^T + e^{T+1} - \sqrt{\frac{\alpha}{2}}(e^i + e^T + e^{i-1} + e^i) + (1 - 2\sqrt{\frac{\alpha}{2}})\sum_{t=i}^{T-2} e^{t+1}$$

$$= e^{T} + e^{i(1-1)} - \sqrt{\frac{\alpha}{2}}(e^{i} + e^{i(1-1)} + e^{i}) + (1-2\sqrt{\frac{\alpha}{2}})\sum_{t=i}^{t} e^{i}$$

$$\stackrel{(1)}{\geq} e^{T}(1-\sqrt{\frac{\alpha}{2}}) - \sqrt{\frac{\alpha}{2}}(e^{i} + e^{i-1} + e^{i}) + (1-2\sqrt{\frac{\alpha}{2}})\sum_{t=i}^{T-2} e^{t+1}$$

1018

$$\stackrel{\textcircled{a}}{\geq} -2\sqrt{\frac{\alpha}{2}}(e^{i}+e^{i-1}) + (1-2\sqrt{\frac{\alpha}{2}})\sum_{t=i}^{T-2}e^{t+1},$$
1019

where step ① uses $e^{T+1} \ge 0$; step ② uses $1 - \sqrt{\frac{\alpha}{2}} > 1 - 2\sqrt{\frac{\alpha}{2}} > 0$. This leads to:

1026 1027 step ① uses the fact that $(1 - 2\sqrt{\frac{\alpha}{2}})^{-1} \cdot 2\sqrt{\frac{\alpha}{2}} = 1$ and $(1 - 2\sqrt{\frac{\alpha}{2}})^{-1} \cdot \sqrt{\frac{1}{2\alpha}} = 4$ when $\alpha = 1/8$; 1028 step ② uses Inequalities (12). Letting $T \to \infty$, we conclude this lemma.

Lemma A.11. Assume $\sum_{t=1}^{T} (1/\tilde{\beta}^t) \geq \mathcal{O}(T^a)$, where $a \geq 0$ is a constant, and $\{\tilde{\beta}^t\}_{t=1}^{T}$ is a nonnegative increasing sequence. If T is an even number, we have: $\sum_{t=1}^{T/2} (1/\tilde{\beta}^{2t}) \geq \mathcal{O}(T^a)$.

Proof. We have: $\sum_{t=1}^{T/2} \frac{1}{\hat{\beta}^{2t}} = \frac{1}{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T/2} (\frac{1}{\hat{\beta}^{2t}} + \frac{1}{\hat{\beta}^{2t}}) \stackrel{@}{\geq} \frac{1}{2} \sum_{t=1}^{T/2} (\frac{1}{\hat{\beta}^{2t}} + \frac{1}{\hat{\beta}^{2t+1}}) = \frac{1}{\hat{\beta}^{2T+1}} - \frac{1}{\hat{\beta}^{1}} + \sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{1}{\hat{\beta}^{t}} = \mathcal{O}(\sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{1}{\hat{\beta}^{t}}) \geq \mathcal{O}(T^{a})$, where step ① uses the fact that $\{\tilde{\beta}^{t}\}_{t=1}^{T}$ is increasing.

1041 1042 Lemma A.12. Assume that $\frac{d^t}{d^{t-2}} \leq \frac{\dot{\beta}^t+1}{\dot{\beta}^t+2}$, and $\sum_{i=0}^T (1/\dot{\beta}^i) \geq \mathcal{O}(T^a)$, where $a \geq 0$ is a positive 1043 constant, $\{d^t\}_{t=0}^{\infty}$ and $\{\dot{\beta}^t\}_{t=0}^{\infty}$ are two nonnegative sequences. Assume that $\{\dot{\beta}^t\}_{t=0}^{\infty}$ is increasing. 1044 We have: $d^T \leq \mathcal{O}(1/\exp(T^a))$.

1045 1046 1047

1054

1040

1029

1030 1031

1032

1033 1034 1035

Proof. We define $\gamma^t \triangleq \frac{1}{\beta^t+2} \in (0,1)$.

1048 1049 Given $\frac{d^t}{d^{t-2}} \le \frac{\dot{\beta}^t + 1}{\dot{\beta}^t + 2}$, we have $\frac{d^t}{d^{t-2}} \le 1 - \gamma^t$, leading to: 1050 1051 $d^{2t} \le d^0(1 - \gamma^2)(1 - \gamma^4)(1 - \gamma^6) \dots (1 - \gamma^{2t}).$ (14) 1052

Part (a). When T is an even number, we have:

1055	d^T	=	$\exp(\log(d^T))$
1056		1	$(1, (10, \pi^{T/2}), (1, 2^{t}))$
1057		\leq	$\exp(\log(d^{\circ} \cdot \prod_{t=1}^{r-1} (1 - \gamma^{2t})))$
1058		2	$\exp(\log(d^0) + \sum_{t=1}^{T/2} \log(1 - \gamma^{2t}))$
1059		3	
1060		\leq	$\exp(\log(d^0) + \sum_{t=1}^{T/2} (-\gamma^{2t}))$
1061		4	$(T_{1}, T_{2}, T_{2},$
1062		\leq	$\exp(\log(d^0)) \times \{\exp(\sum_{t=1}^{1/2} (\gamma^{2t}))\}^{-1}$
1063		5	$d0 \times (a = (\mathcal{O}(Ta))) = 1 \mathcal{O}(1 / a = (Ta))$
1064		\geq	$a^{\circ} \times \{\exp(O(I^{\circ}))\}^{-1} = O(1/\exp(I^{\circ})),$

1065 where step ① uses Inequality (14); step ② uses $\log(ab) = \log(a) + \log(b)$ for all a > 0 and 1066 b > 0; step ③ uses $\log(1 - x) \le -x$ for all $x \in (0, 1)$, and $1 - \gamma^t \in (0, 1)$ for all t; step 1067 ④ uses $\exp(a + b) = \exp(a) \exp(b)$ for all a > 0 and b > 0; step ⑤ uses Lemma A.11 with 1068 $\tilde{\beta}^t = 1/\gamma^t = \dot{\beta}^t + 2$.

Part (b). When T is an odd number, analogous strategies result in the same complexity outcome.

1070 1071 1072

1073 1074 1075 1076 Lemma A.13. Assume that $[d^t]^{\tau+1} \leq \ddot{\beta}^t (d^{t-2} - d^t)$, and $\sum_{i=1}^T (1/\ddot{\beta}^i) \geq \mathcal{O}(T^a)$, where $\tau, a > 0$ are positive constants, $\{d^t\}_{t=0}^{\infty}$ and $\{\ddot{\beta}^t\}_{t=0}^{\infty}$ are two nonnegative sequences. Assume that $\{\dot{\beta}^t\}_{t=0}^{\infty}$ is increasing. We have: $d^T \leq \mathcal{O}(1/(T^{a/\tau}))$.

1077

1078 *Proof.* We let $\kappa > 1$ be any constant. We define $h(s) = s^{-\tau - 1}$, where $\tau > 0$.

We consider two cases for $h(d^t)/h(d^{t-2})$.

Case (1). $h(d^t) \leq \kappa h(d^{t-2})$. We define $\breve{h}(s) \triangleq -\frac{1}{\tau} \cdot s^{-\tau}$. We derive: $\begin{array}{rcl} 1 & \stackrel{(1)}{\leq} & \ddot{\beta}^t (d^{t-2} - d^t) \cdot h(d^t) \\ & \stackrel{(2)}{\leq} & \ddot{\beta}^t (d^{t-2} - d^t) \cdot \kappa h(d^{t-2}) \\ & \stackrel{(3)}{\leq} & \ddot{\beta}^t \kappa \int_{d^t}^{d^{t-2}} h(s) ds \\ & \stackrel{(4)}{=} & \ddot{\beta}^t \kappa \cdot (\check{h}(d^{t-2}) - \check{h}(d^t)) \end{array}$ $\stackrel{\texttt{s}}{=} \quad \ddot{\beta}^t \kappa \cdot \frac{1}{\tau} \cdot ([d^t]^{-\tau} - [d^{t-2}]^{-\tau}),$

where step ① uses $[d^t]^{\tau+1} \leq \ddot{\beta}^t (d^{t-2} - d^t)$; step ② uses $h(d^t) \leq \kappa h(d^{t-2})$; step ③ uses the fact that h(s) is a nonnegative and increasing function that $(a - b)h(a) \leq \int_{b}^{a} h(s)ds$ for all $a, b \in [0, \infty)$; step ④ uses the fact that $\nabla \check{h}(s) = h(s)$; step ⑤ uses the definition of $\check{h}(\cdot)$. This leads to:

$$[d^{t}]^{-\tau} - [d^{t-2}]^{-\tau} \ge \frac{\kappa^{-1}\tau}{\beta^{t}}.$$
(15)

Case (2). $h(d^{t}) > \kappa h(d^{t-2})$. We have:

$$h(d^{t}) > \kappa h(d^{t-2}) \stackrel{@}{\Rightarrow} [d^{t}]^{-(\tau+1)} > \kappa \cdot [d^{t-2}]^{-(\tau+1)}$$

$$\stackrel{@}{\Rightarrow} ([d^{t}]^{-(\tau+1)})^{\frac{\tau}{\tau+1}} > \kappa^{\frac{\tau}{\tau+1}} \cdot ([d^{t-2}]^{-(\tau+1)})^{\frac{\tau}{\tau+1}}$$

$$\Rightarrow [d^{t}]^{-\tau} > \kappa^{\frac{\tau}{\tau+1}} \cdot [d^{t-2}]^{-\tau}, \qquad (16)$$

where step ① uses the definition of $h(\cdot)$; step ② uses the fact that if a > b > 0, then $a^{\dagger} > b^{\dagger}$ for any exponent $\dot{\tau} \triangleq \frac{\tau}{\tau+1} \in (0,1)$. We further derive:

$$[d^{t}]^{-\tau} - [d^{t-2}]^{-\tau} \stackrel{\textcircled{0}}{\geq} (\kappa^{\frac{\tau}{\tau+1}} - 1) \cdot [d^{t-2}]^{-\tau}$$
$$\stackrel{\textcircled{0}}{\geq} (\kappa^{\frac{\tau}{\tau+1}} - 1) \cdot [d^{0}]^{-\tau}, \tag{17}$$

where step ① uses Inequality (16); step ② uses $\tau > 0$ and $d^{t-2} \leq d^0$ for all t.

In view of Inequalities (15) and (17), we have:

$$[d^{t}]^{-\tau} - [d^{t-2}]^{-\tau} \geq \min(\frac{\kappa^{-1}\tau}{\beta^{t}}, (\kappa^{\frac{\tau}{\tau+1}} - 1) \cdot [d^{0}]^{-\tau}) \\ \geq \frac{1}{\beta^{t}} \cdot \underbrace{\min(\kappa^{-1}\tau, (\kappa^{\frac{\tau}{\tau+1}} - 1) \cdot [d^{0}]^{-\tau} \ddot{\beta}^{0})}_{\mu_{0}}.$$

$$(18)$$

We now focus on Inequality (18).

Part (a). When T is an even number, telescoping Inequality (18) over $t = \{2, 4, ..., T\}$, we have:

$$[d^T]^{-\tau} - [d^0]^{-\tau} \ge \mu_0 \sum_{t=1}^{T/2} \frac{1}{\ddot{\beta}^{2t}} \stackrel{(i)}{\ge} \mathcal{O}(T^a),$$

where step 1 use Lemma A.11. This leads to:

$$d^{T} = ([d^{T}]^{-\tau})^{-1/\tau} \le \mathcal{O}(T^{a})^{-1/\tau} = \mathcal{O}(1/(T^{a/\tau})).$$

Part (b). When T is an odd number, analogous strategies result in the same complexity outcome.

В **PROOFS FOR SECTION 2**

B.1 PROOF OF LEMMA 2.3

Proof. Assume $0 < \mu_2 < \mu_1 < \frac{1}{W_h}$, and fixing $\mathbf{y} \in \mathbb{R}^m$.

1134 We define $h_{\mu_1}(\mathbf{y}) \triangleq \min_{\mathbf{v}} h(\mathbf{v}) + \frac{1}{2\mu_1} \|\mathbf{v} - \mathbf{y}\|_2^2$, and $\mathbb{P}_{\mu_1}(\mathbf{y}) = \arg\min_{\mathbf{v}} h(\mathbf{v}) + \frac{1}{2\mu_1} \|\mathbf{v} - \mathbf{y}\|_2^2$. 1135 1136 We define $h_{\mu_2}(\mathbf{y}) \triangleq \min_{\mathbf{v}} h(\mathbf{v}) + \frac{1}{2\mu_2} \|\mathbf{v} - \mathbf{y}\|_2^2$, and $\mathbb{P}_{\mu_2}(\mathbf{y}) = \arg\min_{\mathbf{v}} h(\mathbf{v}) + \frac{1}{2\mu_2} \|\mathbf{v} - \mathbf{y}\|_2^2$. 1137 By the optimality of $\mathbb{P}_{\mu_1}(\mathbf{y})$ and $\mathbb{P}_{\mu_2}(\mathbf{y})$, we obtain: 1138 1139 $\mathbf{y} - \mathbb{P}_{\mu_1}(\mathbf{y}) \in \mu_1 \partial h(\mathbb{P}_{\mu_1}(\mathbf{y}))$ (19)1140 $\mathbf{y} - \mathbb{P}_{\mu_2}(\mathbf{y}) \in \mu_2 \partial h(\mathbb{P}_{\mu_2}(\mathbf{y})).$ (20)1141 1142 **Part** (a). We now prove that $0 \le h_{\mu_2}(\mathbf{y}) - h_{\mu_1}(\mathbf{y})$. For any $\mathbf{s}_1 \in \partial h(\mathbb{P}_{\mu_1}(\mathbf{y}))$ and $\mathbf{s}_2 \in \partial h(\mathbb{P}_{\mu_2}(\mathbf{y}))$, 1143 we have: 1144 1145 $h_{\mu_1}(\mathbf{y}) - h_{\mu_2}(\mathbf{y})$ 1146 $\frac{1}{2\mu_1} \|\mathbf{y} - \mathbb{P}_{\mu_1}(\mathbf{y})\|_2^2 - \frac{1}{2\mu_2} \|\mathbf{y} - \mathbb{P}_{\mu_2}(\mathbf{y})\|_2^2 + h(\mathbb{P}_{\mu_1}(\mathbf{y})) - h(\mathbb{P}_{\mu_2}(\mathbf{y}))$ 1147 1148 $\overset{@}{\leq} \quad \frac{1}{2\mu_1} \|\mathbf{y} - \mathbb{P}_{\mu_1}(\mathbf{y})\|_2^2 - \frac{1}{2\mu_2} \|\mathbf{y} - \mathbb{P}_{\mu_2}(\mathbf{y})\|_2^2 + \langle \mathbb{P}_{\mu_1}(\mathbf{y}) - \mathbb{P}_{\mu_2}(\mathbf{y}), \mathbf{s}_1 \rangle + \frac{W_h}{2} \|\mathbb{P}_{\mu_2}(\mathbf{y}) - \mathbb{P}_{\mu_1}(\mathbf{y})\|_2^2$ 1149 1150 $\overset{\texttt{(3)}}{=} \quad \frac{1}{2\mu_1} \|\mu_1 \mathbf{s}_1\|_2^2 - \frac{1}{2\mu_2} \|\mu_2 \mathbf{s}_2\|_2^2 + \langle \mu_2 \mathbf{s}_2 - \mu_1 \mathbf{s}_1, \mathbf{s}_1 \rangle + \frac{W_h}{2} \|\mu_1 \mathbf{s}_1 - \mu_2 \mathbf{s}_2\|_2^2$ 1151 $\stackrel{\circledast}{\leq} \quad \frac{1}{2\mu_1} \|\mu_1 \mathbf{s}_1\|_2^2 - \frac{1}{2\mu_2} \|\mu_2 \mathbf{s}_2\|_2^2 + \langle \mu_2 \mathbf{s}_2 - \mu_1 \mathbf{s}_1, \mathbf{s}_1 \rangle + \frac{1}{2\mu_1} \|\mu_1 \mathbf{s}_1 - \mu_2 \mathbf{s}_2\|_2^2$ 1152 1153 $= -\frac{\mu_2}{2} \|\mathbf{s}_2\|_2^2 \cdot (1 - \frac{\mu_2}{\mu_1})$ 1154 1155 5 < 0. 1156 1157 where step ① uses the definition of $h_{\mu_1}(\mathbf{y})$ and $h_{\mu_2}(\mathbf{y})$; step ② uses weakly convexity of $h(\cdot)$; step 1158 (3) uses the optimality of $\mathbb{P}_{\mu_1}(\mathbf{y})$ and $\mathbb{P}_{\mu_2}(\mathbf{y})$ in Equations (19) and (20); step (4) uses $W_h \leq \frac{1}{\mu_1}$; step 1159 (5) uses $1 \ge \frac{\mu_2}{\mu_1}$. 1160 1161 **Part (b).** We now prove that $h_{\mu_2}(\mathbf{y}) - h_{\mu_1}(\mathbf{y}) \leq \min\{\frac{\mu_1}{2\mu_2}, 1\} \cdot (\mu_1 - \mu_2)C_h^2$. For any $\mathbf{s}_1 \in$ 1162 $\partial h(\mathbb{P}_{\mu_1}(\mathbf{y}))$ and $\mathbf{s}_2 \in \partial h(\mathbb{P}_{\mu_2}(\mathbf{y}))$, we have: 1163 1164 $h_{\mu_2}(\mathbf{y}) - h_{\mu_1}(\mathbf{y})$ 1165 $\frac{1}{2\mu_2} \|\mathbf{y} - \mathbb{P}_{\mu_2}(\mathbf{y})\|_2^2 - \frac{1}{2\mu_1} \|\mathbf{y} - \mathbb{P}_{\mu_1}(\mathbf{y})\|_2^2 + h(\mathbb{P}_{\mu_2}(\mathbf{y})) - h(\mathbb{P}_{\mu_1}(\mathbf{y}))$ 1166 1167 $\overset{@}{\leq} \quad \frac{1}{2\mu_2} \|\mathbf{y} - \mathbb{P}_{\mu_2}(\mathbf{y})\|_2^2 - \frac{1}{2\mu_1} \|\mathbf{y} - \mathbb{P}_{\mu_1}(\mathbf{y})\|_2^2 + \langle \mathbb{P}_{\mu_2}(\mathbf{y}) - \mathbb{P}_{\mu_1}(\mathbf{y}), \mathbf{s}_1 \rangle + \frac{W_h}{2} \|\mathbb{P}_{\mu_2}(\mathbf{y}) - \mathbb{P}_{\mu_1}(\mathbf{y})\|_2^2$ 1168 1169 $\overset{(3)}{=} \quad \frac{\mu_2}{2} \|\mathbf{s}_1\|_2^2 - \frac{\mu_1}{2} \|\mathbf{s}_2\|_2^2 + \langle \mu_1 \mathbf{s}_2 - \mu_2 \mathbf{s}_1, \mathbf{s}_1 \rangle + \frac{W_h}{2} \|\mu_1 \mathbf{s}_2 - \mu_2 \mathbf{s}_1\|_2^2$ 1170 $= -\frac{\mu_2}{2} \|\mathbf{s}_1\|_2^2 - \frac{\mu_1}{2} \|\mathbf{s}_2\|_2^2 + \mu_1 \langle \mathbf{s}_1, \mathbf{s}_2 \rangle + \frac{W_h}{2} \|\mu_1 \mathbf{s}_2 - \mu_2 \mathbf{s}_1\|_2^2$ 1171 1172 $\stackrel{\text{\tiny{(i)}}}{\leq} \quad \min\{-\frac{\mu_1}{2} \|\mathbf{s}_2\|_2^2 + \mu_1 \langle \mathbf{s}_1, \mathbf{s}_2 \rangle + \frac{1}{2\mu_2} \|\mu_1 \mathbf{s}_2 - \mu_2 \mathbf{s}_1\|_2^2 - \frac{\mu_2}{2} \|\mathbf{s}_1\|_2^2,$ 1173 $-\frac{\mu_1}{2} \|\mathbf{s}_2\|_2^2 + \mu_1 \langle \mathbf{s}_1, \mathbf{s}_2 \rangle + \frac{1}{2\mu_1} \|\mu_1 \mathbf{s}_2 - \mu_2 \mathbf{s}_1\|_2^2 - \frac{\mu_2}{2} \|\mathbf{s}_1\|_2^2 \}$ 1174 1175 $= \min\{(-\mu_2 + \mu_1) \cdot \frac{\mu_1}{2\mu_2} \|\mathbf{s}_2\|_2^2, (\mu_1 - \mu_2)\langle \mathbf{s}_1, \mathbf{s}_2 \rangle - \frac{\mu_2}{2} \|\mathbf{s}_1\|_2^2 + \frac{\mu_2^2}{2\mu_1} \|\mathbf{s}_1\|_2^2\}$ 1176 1177 ⁽⁵⁾ $\leq \min\{\frac{\mu_1}{2\mu_2} \| \mathbf{s}_2 \|_2^2 \cdot (\mu_1 - \mu_2), (\mu_1 - \mu_2) \langle \mathbf{s}_1, \mathbf{s}_2 \rangle \}$ 1178 ⁶ $\leq \min\{\frac{\mu_1}{2\mu_2} \cdot (\mu_1 - \mu_2), (\mu_1 - \mu_2)\} \cdot C_h^2$ 1179 1180 $= \min\{\frac{\mu_1}{2\mu_2}, 1\} \cdot (\mu_1 - \mu_2) \cdot C_h^2,$ 1181 1182 where step ① uses the definition of $h_{\mu_1}(\mathbf{y})$ and $h_{\mu_2}(\mathbf{y})$; step ② uses the weakly convexity of $h(\cdot)$; 1183

where step \oplus uses the definition of $h_{\mu_1}(\mathbf{y})$ and $h_{\mu_2}(\mathbf{y})$; step \oplus uses the weakly convexity of $h(\cdot)$; step \circledast uses the optimality of $\mathbb{P}_{\mu_2}(\mathbf{y})$ and $\mathbb{P}_{\mu_1}(\mathbf{y})$ in Equations (19) and (20); step \circledast uses $W_h \leq \frac{1}{\mu_1}$ and $W_h \leq \frac{1}{\mu_2}$; step \circledast uses $\mu_2 \leq \mu_1$; step \circledast uses $\|\mathbf{s}_1\| \leq C_h$, $\|\mathbf{s}_2\| \leq C_h$, and $\langle \mathbf{s}_1, \mathbf{s}_2 \rangle \leq \|\mathbf{s}_1\| \cdot \|\mathbf{s}_2\| \leq C_h^2$.

¹¹⁸⁸ B.2 PROOF OF LEMMA 2.4

Proof. Assume $0 < \mu_2 < \mu_1 \leq \frac{1}{2W_h}$, and fixing $\mathbf{y} \in \mathbb{R}^m$.

Using the result in Lemma 2.2, we establish that the gradient of $h_{\mu}(\mathbf{y})$ w.r.t \mathbf{y} can be computed as:

$$\nabla h_{\mu}(\mathbf{y}) = \mu^{-1}(\mathbf{y} - \mathbb{P}_{\mu}(\mathbf{y})).$$

1195 The gradient of the mapping $\nabla h_{\mu}(\mathbf{y})$ *w.r.t.* the variable $1/\mu$ can be computed as: $\nabla_{1/\mu} (\nabla h_{\mu}(\mathbf{y})) = \mathbf{y} - \mathbb{P}_{\mu}(\mathbf{y})$. We further obtain:

$$\|\nabla_{1/\mu} (\nabla h_{\mu}(\mathbf{y}))\| = \|\mathbf{y} - \mathbb{P}_{\mu}(\mathbf{y})\| \stackrel{\text{\tiny (l)}}{=} \mu \|\partial h(\mathbb{P}_{\mu}(\mathbf{y}))\| \leq \mu C_h.$$

1200 Here, step \oplus uses the optimality of $\mathbb{P}_{\mu}(\mathbf{y})$ that: $\mathbf{0} \in \partial h(\mathbb{P}_{\mu}(\mathbf{y})) + \frac{1}{\mu}(\mathbb{P}_{\mu}(\mathbf{y}) - \mathbf{y})$. Therefore, for all $\mu \in (0, \frac{1}{2W_{h}}]$, we have:

$$\frac{\|\nabla h_{\mu}(\mathbf{y}) - \nabla h_{\mu'}(\mathbf{y})\|_2}{|1/\mu - 1/\mu'|} \le \mu C_h$$

1206 Letting $\mu = \mu_1$ and $\mu' = \mu_2$, we have: $\|\nabla h_{\mu_1}(\mathbf{y}) - \nabla h_{\mu_2}(\mathbf{y})\|_2 \le |1 - \mu_1/\mu_2|C_h = (\mu_1/\mu_2 - 1)C_h$.

1210 B.3 PROOF OF LEMMA 2.5

Proof. We consider the following optimization problem:

$$\bar{\mathbf{y}} = \arg\min_{\mathbf{y}} h_{\mu}(\mathbf{y}) + \frac{\beta}{2} \|\mathbf{y} - \mathbf{b}\|_{2}^{2}.$$
(21)

Given $h_{\mu}(\mathbf{y})$ being (μ^{-1}) -weakly convex and $\beta > \mu^{-1}$, Problem (21) becomes strongly convex and has a unique optimal solution, which leads to the following equivalent problem:

$$(\bar{\mathbf{y}}, \check{\mathbf{y}}) = \arg\min_{\mathbf{y}, \mathbf{y}'} h(\mathbf{y}') + \frac{1}{2\mu} \|\mathbf{y} - \mathbf{y}'\|_2^2 + \frac{\beta}{2} \|\mathbf{y} - \mathbf{b}\|_2^2,$$

We have the following first-order optimality conditions for $(\bar{\mathbf{y}}, \breve{\mathbf{y}})$:

$$\frac{1}{\mu}(\bar{\mathbf{y}} - \breve{\mathbf{y}}) = \beta(\mathbf{b} - \bar{\mathbf{y}})$$
(22)

$$\frac{1}{u}(\bar{\mathbf{y}} - \breve{\mathbf{y}}) \in \partial h(\breve{\mathbf{y}}).$$
(23)

Part (a). We have the following results:

$$\mathbf{0} \quad \stackrel{(0)}{\in} \quad \partial h(\breve{\mathbf{y}}) + \frac{1}{\mu} (\breve{\mathbf{y}} - \bar{\mathbf{y}}) \\
\stackrel{(2)}{=} \quad \partial h(\breve{\mathbf{y}}) + \frac{1}{\mu} (\breve{\mathbf{y}} - \frac{1}{1/\mu + \beta} (\frac{1}{\mu} \breve{\mathbf{y}} + \beta \mathbf{b})) \\
= \quad \partial h(\breve{\mathbf{y}}) + \frac{\beta}{1 + \mu\beta} (\breve{\mathbf{y}} - \mathbf{b}),$$
(24)

where step ① uses Equality (23); step ② uses Equality (22) that $\bar{\mathbf{y}} = \frac{1}{1/\mu+\beta} (\frac{1}{\mu} \bar{\mathbf{y}} + \beta \mathbf{b})$. The inclusion in (24) implies that:

$$\mathbf{\breve{y}} = \arg\min_{\mathbf{v}} h(\mathbf{\breve{y}}) + \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{\beta}{1+\mu\beta} \|\mathbf{\breve{y}} - \mathbf{b}\|_2^2$$

Part (b). Combining Equalities (22) and (23), we have: $\beta(\mathbf{b} - \bar{\mathbf{y}}) \in \partial h(\check{\mathbf{y}})$.

Part (c). In view of Equation (23), we have: $\bar{\mathbf{y}} - \check{\mathbf{y}} = \mu \partial h(\check{\mathbf{y}})$, leading to: $\|\check{\mathbf{y}} - \bar{\mathbf{y}}\| \le \mu C_h$.

1242 B.4 PROOFS FOR LEMMA 2.11 1243 1244 *Proof.* We let $\Delta \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times r}$ and $\mathbf{X} \in \mathcal{M}$. We define $\mathbf{U} \triangleq \Delta^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{X} \in \mathbb{R}^{r \times r}$. 1245 We derive the following results: 1246 $\|\operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{Y}}\mathcal{M}}(\boldsymbol{\Delta})\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2 - \|\boldsymbol{\Delta}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2$ 1247 1248 $\stackrel{\textcircled{0}}{=} \|\boldsymbol{\Delta} - \frac{1}{2}\mathbf{X}(\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{X} + \mathbf{X}^{\mathsf{T}}\boldsymbol{\Delta})\|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} - \|\boldsymbol{\Delta}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2}$ 1249 $= \frac{1}{4} \| \mathbf{X} (\mathbf{\Delta}^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{X} + \mathbf{X}^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{\Delta}) \|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} - \langle \mathbf{\Delta}, \mathbf{X} (\mathbf{\Delta}^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{X} + \mathbf{X}^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{\Delta}) \rangle$ 1250 1251 $\stackrel{@}{=} \quad \frac{1}{4} \| \boldsymbol{\Delta}^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{X} + \mathbf{X}^{\mathsf{T}} \boldsymbol{\Delta} \|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} - \langle \boldsymbol{\Delta}, \mathbf{X} (\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{X} + \mathbf{X}^{\mathsf{T}} \boldsymbol{\Delta}) \rangle$ 1252 $\stackrel{\texttt{(3)}}{=} \quad \frac{1}{4} \|\mathbf{U} + \mathbf{U}^{\mathsf{T}}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2 - \langle \mathbf{U} + \mathbf{U}^{\mathsf{T}}, \mathbf{U} \rangle$ 1253 1254 $\stackrel{\textcircled{\tiny 0}}{=} \quad \frac{1}{4} \| \mathbf{U} + \mathbf{U}^{\mathsf{T}} \|_{\mathsf{F}}^2 - \langle \mathbf{U} + \mathbf{U}^{\mathsf{T}}, \mathbf{U} + \mathbf{U}^{\mathsf{T}} \rangle \cdot \frac{1}{2}$ 1255 $= -\frac{1}{4} \|\mathbf{U} + \mathbf{U}^{\mathsf{T}}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} < 0,$ 1256 1257 where step ① uses $\operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{X}}\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{\Delta}) = \mathbf{\Delta} - \frac{1}{2}\mathbf{X}(\mathbf{\Delta}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{X} + \mathbf{X}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{\Delta})$ for all $\mathbf{\Delta} \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times r}$ (Absil et al., 1258 2008a); step 2 uses the fact that $\|\mathbf{XP}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2 = \operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{PX}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{XP}^{\mathsf{T}}) = \|\mathbf{P}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2$ for all $\mathbf{X} \in \mathcal{M}$; step 3 uses the 1259 definition of $\mathbf{U} \triangleq \mathbf{\Delta}^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{X}$; step (a) uses the symmetric properties of the matrix $(\mathbf{U} + \mathbf{U}^{\mathsf{T}})$. 1260 1261 1262 1263 B.5 PROOF OF LEMMA 2.12 1264 1265 *Proof.* We let $\rho > 0$, $\mathbf{G} \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times r}$, and $\mathbf{X} \in \mathcal{M}$. 1266 We define $\mathbf{U} \triangleq \mathbf{G}^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{X}$, and $\mathbb{G}_{\rho} \triangleq \mathbf{G} - \rho \mathbf{X} \mathbf{G}^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{X} - (1 - \rho) \mathbf{X} \mathbf{X}^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{G}$. 1267 1268 First, we have the following equalities: 1269 $\langle \mathbf{G}, \mathbb{G}_{\rho} \rangle = \langle \mathbf{G}, \mathbf{G} - \rho \mathbf{X} \mathbf{G}^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{X} - (1 - \rho) \mathbf{X} \mathbf{X}^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{G} \rangle$ 1270 1271 $= \langle \mathbf{G}, \mathbf{G} \rangle - \rho \operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{G}^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{X} \mathbf{G}^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{X}) - (1 - \rho) \operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{G}^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{X} \mathbf{X}^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{G})$ 1272 $\stackrel{\textcircled{0}}{=} \langle \mathbf{G}, \mathbf{G} \rangle - \rho \operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}\mathbf{U}) - (1-\rho) \operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}\mathbf{U}^{\mathsf{T}}),$ (25)1273 1274 where step ① uses $\mathbf{U} \triangleq \mathbf{G}^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{X}$. 1275 1276 Second, we derive the following equalities: 1277 $\|\mathbb{G}_{\rho}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} = \langle \rho \mathbf{X} \mathbf{G}^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{X} + (1-\rho) \mathbf{X} \mathbf{X}^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{G} - \mathbf{G}, \rho \mathbf{X} \mathbf{G}^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{X} + (1-\rho) \mathbf{X} \mathbf{X}^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{G} - \mathbf{G} \rangle$ 1278 $\stackrel{\text{\tiny (1)}}{=} \rho^2 \operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{U}) + \rho(1-\rho) \operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{U}^{\mathsf{T}}) - \rho \operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{U}^{\mathsf{T}})$ 1279 1280 $+(1-\rho)\rho\operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}\mathbf{U})+(1-\rho)^{2}\operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}\mathbf{U}^{\mathsf{T}})-(1-\rho)\operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}\mathbf{U}^{\mathsf{T}})$ 1281 $-\rho \operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}\mathbf{U}) - (1-\rho)\operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}\mathbf{U}^{\mathsf{T}}) + \langle \mathbf{G}, \mathbf{G} \rangle$ 1282 $\stackrel{@}{=} (2\rho^2 - 1) \cdot \operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{U}) - 2\rho^2 \cdot \operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}\mathbf{U}) + \langle \mathbf{G}, \mathbf{G} \rangle,$ 1283 (26)1284 where step ① uses $\mathbf{U} \triangleq \mathbf{G}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{X}$ and $\mathbf{X}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{X} = \mathbf{I}_r$; step ② uses $\operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{U}^{\mathsf{T}}) = \operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}\mathbf{U})$. 1285 1286 Third, we have: 1287 $\operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{G}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{G}) - \operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{U}) \stackrel{@}{=} \langle \mathbf{G}\mathbf{G}^{\mathsf{T}}, \mathbf{I}_{n} - \mathbf{X}\mathbf{X}^{\mathsf{T}} \rangle \stackrel{@}{\geq} 0.$ 1288 (27)1289 1290 where step ① uses $\mathbf{U} \triangleq \mathbf{G}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{X}$; step ② uses the fact that the matrix $(\mathbf{I}_n - \mathbf{X}\mathbf{X}^{\mathsf{T}})$ only contains 1291 eigenvalues that are 0 or 1. **Part (a-i).** We now prove that $\max(1, 2\rho)\langle \mathbf{G}, \mathbb{G}_{\rho} \rangle \geq \|\mathbb{G}_{\rho}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2$. We discuss two cases. Case (i): 1293 $\rho \in (0, \frac{1}{2}]$. We have: 1294 1295 $\|\mathbb{G}_{\rho}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} - \langle \mathbf{G}, \mathbb{G}_{\rho} \rangle \stackrel{@}{=} (2\rho^{2} - \rho) \cdot (\operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}\mathbf{U}^{\mathsf{T}}) - \operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}\mathbf{U})) \stackrel{@}{\leq} 0.$

where step ① uses Inequalities (25) and (26); step ② uses $2\rho^2 - \rho \leq 0$ for all $\rho \in (0, \frac{1}{2}]$, and tr(UU) \leq tr(UU^T) for all U $\in \mathbb{R}^{r \times r}$.

Case ($\mathbf{i}\mathbf{i}$): $\rho \in [\frac{1}{2}, \infty)$. We have:

1300 1301

$$\|\mathbb{G}_{\rho}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} - 2\rho\langle \mathbf{G}, \mathbb{G}_{\rho}\rangle \stackrel{\scriptscriptstyle{(1)}}{=} (2\rho - 1)(\operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}\mathbf{U}^{\mathsf{T}}) - \langle \mathbf{G}, \mathbf{G}\rangle) \stackrel{\scriptscriptstyle{(2)}}{\leq} 0$$

where step ① uses Inequalities (25) and (26); step ② uses $2\rho - 1 \ge 0$ for all $\rho \in [\frac{1}{2}, \infty)$, and Inequality(27). Therefore, we conclude that: $\max(1, 2\rho)\langle \mathbf{G}, \mathbb{G}_{\rho} \rangle \ge \|\mathbb{G}_{\rho}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2$.

Part (a-ii). We now prove that $\|\mathbb{G}_{\rho}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2 \ge \min(1, \rho^2) \|\mathbb{G}_1\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2$. We consider two cases. Case (*i*): 1306 $\rho \in (0, 1]$. We have:

1307 1308

$$\rho^2 \| \mathbb{G}_1 \|_{\mathsf{F}}^2 - \| \mathbb{G}_\rho \|_{\mathsf{F}}^2 \stackrel{\text{\tiny{(1)}}}{=} (1 - \rho^2) (\operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{U}) - \langle \mathbf{G}, \mathbf{G} \rangle) \stackrel{\text{\tiny{(2)}}}{\leq} 0.$$

where step ① uses Inequalities (25) and (26); step ② uses $1 - \rho^2 \ge 0$, and Inequality (27). Case (*ii*): $\rho \in (1, \infty)$. We have:

1312 1313

$$\|\mathbb{G}_1\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2 - \|\mathbb{G}_{\rho}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2 \stackrel{\scriptscriptstyle{(1)}}{=} (2 - 2\rho^2)(\operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{U}) - \operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}\mathbf{U})) \le 0,$$

1314 where step ① uses Inequality (26); step ② uses $4\rho^2 - 1 \le 0$ for all $\rho \in (0, \frac{1}{2}]$, and the fact that 1315 $\operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}\mathbf{U}) - \operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}\mathbf{U}^{\mathsf{T}}) \le 0$ for all $\mathbf{U} \in \mathbb{R}^{r \times r}$. Therefore, we conclude that: $\min(1, \rho^2) \|\mathbb{G}_1\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2 \le \|\mathbb{G}_\rho\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2$.

1317 1318 1319 Part (b-i). We now prove that $\|\mathbb{G}_{\rho}\|_{\mathsf{F}} \ge \min(1, 2\rho) \|\mathbb{G}_{1/2}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$. We consider two cases. Case (*i*): $\rho \in (0, \frac{1}{2}]$. We have:

1320 1321

$$(2\rho)^2 \|\mathbb{G}_{1/2}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2 - \|\mathbb{G}_{\rho}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2 \stackrel{\text{\tiny{(1)}}}{=} (4\rho^2 - 1) \cdot (\operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{G}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{G}) - \operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{U})) \stackrel{\text{\tiny{(2)}}}{\leq} 0$$

where step ① uses Inequality (26); step ② uses $4\rho^2 - 1 \le 0$ for all $\rho \in (0, \frac{1}{2}]$, and Inequality (27). Case (\mathbf{ii}): $\rho \in (\frac{1}{2}, \infty)$. We have:

1325 1326

$$\|\mathbb{G}_{1/2}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2 - \|\mathbb{G}_{\rho}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2 \stackrel{\text{\tiny{(1)}}}{=} (2\rho^2 - \frac{1}{2}) \cdot (\operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}\mathbf{U}) - \operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{U})) \stackrel{\text{\tiny{(2)}}}{\leq} 0$$

where step ① uses Inequalities (25) and (26); step ② uses $2\rho^2 - \frac{1}{2} \ge 0$ for all $\rho \in (\frac{1}{2}, \infty)$, and the fact that $\operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}\mathbf{U}) - \operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}\mathbf{U}^{\mathsf{T}}) \le 0$ for all $\mathbf{U} \in \mathbb{R}^{r \times r}$. Therefore, we conclude that $\|\mathbb{G}_{\rho}\|_{\mathsf{F}} \ge \min(1, 2\rho) \|\mathbb{G}_{1/2}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$.

Part (b-ii). We now prove that $\|\mathbb{G}_{\rho}\|_{\mathsf{F}} \leq \max(1, 2\rho)\|\mathbb{G}_{1/2}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$. We consider two cases. Case (*i*): 1332 $\rho \in (0, \frac{1}{2}]$. We have:

1333 1334

1335

1339 1340 1341

$$\|\mathbb{G}_{1/2}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2 - \|\mathbb{G}_{\rho}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2 \stackrel{\textcircled{\tiny{@}}}{=} (2\rho^2 - \frac{1}{2}) \cdot (\operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}\mathbf{U}) - \operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{U})) \stackrel{\textcircled{\tiny{@}}}{\geq} 0.$$

1336 where step ① uses Inequality (26); step ② uses $2\rho^2 - \frac{1}{2} \le 0$ for all $\rho \in (0, \frac{1}{2}]$, and the fact that 1337 $\operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}\mathbf{U}) - \operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}\mathbf{U}^{\mathsf{T}}) \le 0$ for all $\mathbf{U} \in \mathbb{R}^{r \times r}$. 1338 Case (*ii*): $\rho \in (\frac{1}{2}, \infty)$. We have:

$$(2\rho)^2 \|\mathbb{G}_{1/2}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2 - \|\mathbb{G}_{\rho}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2 \stackrel{@}{=} (4\rho^2 - 1) \cdot (\operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{G}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{G}) - \operatorname{tr}(\mathbf{U}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{U})) \stackrel{@}{\geq} 0$$

where step ① uses Inequalities (25) and (26); step ② uses $4\rho^2 - 1 \ge 0$ for all $\rho \in (\frac{1}{2}, \infty)$, and Inequality (27). Therefore, we conclude that: $\|\mathbb{G}_{\rho}\|_{\mathsf{F}} \ge \min(1, 2\rho) \|\mathbb{G}_{1/2}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$.

1344 1345

1346 B.6 PROOF OF LEMMA 2.13

1348 *Proof.* Recall that the following first-order optimality conditions are equivalent for all $\mathbf{X} \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times r}$: 1349

$$(\mathbf{0} \in \partial \mathcal{I}_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{X}) + \nabla f(\mathbf{X})) \Leftrightarrow \left(\mathbf{0} \in \operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{X}}\mathcal{M}}(\nabla f(\mathbf{X}))\right).$$
(28)

1350 Therefore, we derive the following results:

dist
$$(\mathbf{0}, \partial \mathcal{I}_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{X}) + \nabla f(\mathbf{X})) = \inf_{\mathbf{R} \in \nabla f(\mathbf{X}) + \partial \mathcal{I}_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{X})} \|\mathbf{R}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$$

dist $(\mathbf{0}, \partial \mathcal{I}_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{X}) + \nabla f(\mathbf{X})) = \inf_{\mathbf{R} \in \nabla f(\mathbf{X}) + \partial \mathcal{I}_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{X})} \|\mathbf{R}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$
dist $(\mathbf{0}, \partial \mathcal{I}_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{X}) + \nabla f(\mathbf{X})) = \inf_{\mathbf{R} \in \operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{X}} \mathcal{M}}(\nabla f(\mathbf{X}))} \|\mathbf{R}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$
dist $(\mathbf{0}, \partial \mathcal{I}_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{X}) + \nabla f(\mathbf{X})) = \|\mathbf{R}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$
dist $(\mathbf{0}, \partial \mathcal{I}_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{X}) + \nabla f(\mathbf{X}))\|_{\mathsf{F}}$
dist $(\mathbf{0}, \partial \mathcal{I}_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{X}) + \nabla f(\mathbf{X})^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{X})\|_{\mathsf{F}}$
dist $(\mathbf{0}, \partial \mathcal{I}_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{X}) + \nabla f(\mathbf{X})^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{X})$
dist $(\mathbf{0}, \partial \mathcal{I}_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{X}) + \nabla f(\mathbf{X})^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{X})$
dist $(\mathbf{0}, \partial \mathcal{I}_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{X}) + \nabla f(\mathbf{X})^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{X})$
dist $(\mathbf{0}, \partial \mathcal{I}_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{X}) + \nabla f(\mathbf{X})^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{X}$

where step ① uses Formulation (28); step ② uses $\operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{X}}\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{\Delta}) = \mathbf{\Delta} - \frac{1}{2}\mathbf{X}(\mathbf{\Delta}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{X} + \mathbf{X}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{\Delta})$ for all $\mathbf{\Delta} \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times r}$ (Absil et al., 2008a); step ③ uses the norm inequality $\|\mathbf{AB}\|_{\mathsf{F}} \le \|\mathbf{A}\| \|\mathbf{B}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$, and fact that the matrix $\mathbf{I} - \frac{1}{2}\mathbf{X}\mathbf{X}^{\mathsf{T}}$ only contains eigenvalues that are $\frac{1}{2}$ or 1.

- ¹³⁶⁷ C PROOFS FOR SECTION 4
- 1369 1370 С.1 Ркооf of Lemma 4.1

1365 1366

1397

1371 Proof. We define $L(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{y}; \mathbf{z}; \beta, \mu) \triangleq f(\mathbf{X}) - g(\mathbf{X}) + h_{\mu}(\mathbf{y}) + \langle \mathbf{z}, \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}) - \mathbf{y} \rangle + \frac{\beta}{2} \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}) - \mathbf{y}\|_{2}^{2}$. 1372 We define $\dot{\sigma} \triangleq (\sigma - 1)/(2 - \sigma)$, and $\ddot{\sigma} \triangleq (\sigma/(2 - \sigma))^{2}$.

Part (a-i). Using the first-order optimality condition of $\mathbf{y}^{t+1} \in \arg\min_{\mathbf{y}} L(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \mathbf{y}, \mathbf{z}^{t}; \beta^{t}, \mu^{t})$ in Algorithm 1, for all $t \ge 0$, we have:

$$\mathbf{0} = \nabla h_{\mu^{t}}(\mathbf{y}^{t+1}) + \beta^{t}(\mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^{t}) + \nabla_{\mathbf{y}}\mathcal{S}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \mathbf{y}^{t}; \mathbf{z}^{t}; \beta^{t})$$

$$\stackrel{@}{=} \nabla h_{\mu^{t}}(\mathbf{y}^{t+1}) + \beta^{t}(\mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^{t}) - \mathbf{z}^{t} + \beta^{t}(\mathbf{y}^{t} - \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}))$$

$$= \nabla h_{\mu^{t}}(\mathbf{y}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{z}^{t} + \beta^{t}(\mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}))$$

$$\stackrel{@}{=} \nabla h_{\mu^{t}}(\mathbf{y}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{z}^{t} + \frac{1}{\sigma}(\mathbf{z}^{t} - \mathbf{z}^{t+1}), \qquad (29)$$

1382 where step ① uses $\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} \mathcal{S}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \mathbf{y}; \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t) = -\mathbf{z}^t + \beta^t (\mathbf{y} - \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}));$ step ② uses $\mathbf{z}^{t+1} = \mathbf{z}^t + \sigma \beta^t (\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t+1}).$ 1384

Part (a-ii). We obtain:

where step ① uses the result in Lemma 2.5 that $\beta^t(\mathbf{b} - \mathbf{y}^{t+1}) \in \partial h(\breve{\mathbf{y}}^{t+1})$; step ② uses $\mathbf{b} \triangleq \mathbf{y}^t - \nabla_{\mathbf{y}} \mathcal{S}^t(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \mathbf{y}^t; \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t) / \beta^t$, as shown in Algorithm 1; step ③ uses $\nabla_{\mathbf{y}} \mathcal{S}^t(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \mathbf{y}; \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t) = -\mathbf{z}^t + \beta^t(\mathbf{y} - \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}))$; step ④ uses $\mathbf{z}^{t+1} - \mathbf{z}^t = \sigma\beta^t(\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t+1})$.

Part (b). First, we derive:

$$\begin{aligned} \|\nabla h_{\mu^{t-1}}(\mathbf{y}^{t}) - \nabla h_{\mu^{t}}(\mathbf{y}^{t+1})\| \\ \| \\ 1399 \\ \leq \|\nabla h_{\mu^{t-1}}(\mathbf{y}^{t}) - \nabla h_{\mu^{t}}(\mathbf{y}^{t})\| + \|\nabla h_{\mu^{t}}(\mathbf{y}^{t}) - \nabla h_{\mu^{t}}(\mathbf{y}^{t+1})\| \\ 1401 \\ \leq \|\nabla h_{\mu^{t}}(\mathbf{y}^{t}) - \nabla h_{\mu^{t-1}}(\mathbf{y}^{t})\| + \frac{1}{\mu^{t}}\|\mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^{t}\| \\ 1403 \\ \leq C_{h}(\frac{\mu^{t-1}}{\mu^{t}} - 1) + \frac{\beta^{t}}{\chi}\|\mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^{t}\|, \end{aligned}$$
(30)

1404 where step ① uses $\|\mathbf{a} - \mathbf{b}\| \le \|\mathbf{a} - \mathbf{c}\| + \|\mathbf{c} - \mathbf{b}\|$; step ② uses the fact that the function $h_{\mu^t}(\mathbf{y})$ is 1405 $\frac{1}{u^t}$ -smooth w.r.t. y that: $\|\nabla h_{\mu^t}(\mathbf{y}^{t+1}) - \nabla h_{\mu^t}(\mathbf{y}^t)\| \leq \frac{1}{u^t} \|\mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^t\|$; step ③ uses the fact that 1406 $\|\nabla h_{\mu^t}(\mathbf{y}^t) - \nabla h_{\mu^{t-1}}(\mathbf{y}^t)\| \le (\mu^{t-1}/\mu^t - 1)C_h$ which holds due to Lemma 2.4, and the equality 1407 $\mu^t \beta^t = \chi.$ 1408 Second, we have from Equality (29): 1409 1410 $\forall t \ge 0, \ \mathbf{0} \in \sigma \nabla h_{\mu^t}(\mathbf{y}^{t+1}) - \sigma \mathbf{z}^t + (\mathbf{z}^t - \mathbf{z}^{t+1}).$ 1411 $\forall t \geq 1, \ \mathbf{0} \in \sigma \nabla h_{u^{t-1}}(\mathbf{y}^t) - \sigma \mathbf{z}^{t-1} + (\mathbf{z}^{t-1} - \mathbf{z}^t).$ 1412 Combining these two equalities yields: 1413 $\forall t > 1, \mathbf{z}^{t+1} - \mathbf{z}^{t} = (\sigma - 1)(\mathbf{z}^{t-1} - \mathbf{z}^{t}) + \sigma(\nabla h_{\mu^{t}}(\mathbf{y}^{t+1}) - \nabla h_{\mu^{t-1}}(\mathbf{y}^{t}).$ 1414 1415 Applying Lemma A.4 with $\mathbf{a}^+ = \mathbf{z}^{t+1} - \mathbf{z}^t$, $\mathbf{a} = \mathbf{z}^{t-1} - \mathbf{z}^t$, $\mathbf{b} = \sigma \{\nabla h_{u^t}(\mathbf{y}^{t+1}) - \nabla h_{u^{t-1}}(\mathbf{y}^t)\}$, 1416 and $\rho = \sigma - 1 \in [0, 1)$, we have: 1417 $\|\mathbf{z}^{t+1} - \mathbf{z}^t\|_2^2$ 1418 $\leq \frac{\varrho}{1-\varrho} (\|\mathbf{z}^{t-1} - \mathbf{z}^t\|_2^2 - \|\mathbf{z}^{t+1} - \mathbf{z}^t\|_2^2) + \frac{1}{(1-\varrho)^2} \|\sigma(\nabla h_{\mu^t}(\mathbf{y}^{t+1}) - \nabla h_{\mu^{t-1}}(\mathbf{y}^t)\|_2^2)$ 1419 1420 $\stackrel{(1)}{=} \dot{\sigma}(\|\mathbf{z}^{t} - \mathbf{z}^{t-1}\|_{2}^{2} - \|\mathbf{z}^{t+1} - \mathbf{z}^{t}\|_{2}^{2}) + \ddot{\sigma}\|\nabla h_{\mu^{t}}(\mathbf{y}^{t+1}) - \nabla h_{\mu^{t-1}}(\mathbf{y}^{t})\|_{2}^{2}$ 1421 $\overset{@}{\leq} \quad \dot{\sigma}(\|\mathbf{z}^{t} - \mathbf{z}^{t-1}\|_{2}^{2} - \|\mathbf{z}^{t+1} - \mathbf{z}^{t}\|_{2}^{2}) + 2\ddot{\sigma}\{\frac{(\beta^{t})^{2}}{\chi^{2}}\|\mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^{t}\|_{2}^{2} + C_{h}^{2}(\mu^{t-1}/\mu^{t} - 1)^{2}\}$ 1422 1423 ⁽³⁾ $\leq \dot{\sigma}(\|\mathbf{z}^{t} - \mathbf{z}^{t-1}\|_{2}^{2} - \|\mathbf{z}^{t+1} - \mathbf{z}^{t}\|_{2}^{2}) + 2\ddot{\sigma}\frac{(\beta^{t})^{2}}{\chi^{2}}\|\mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^{t}\|_{2}^{2} + 2\ddot{\sigma}C_{h}^{2}(\frac{2}{t} - \frac{2}{t+1}),$ 1424 1425 where step ① uses the definitions of $\{\dot{\sigma}, \ddot{\sigma}\}$; step ② uses Inequality (30), and the inequality $(a+b)^2 \leq$ 1426 $2a^2 + 2b^2$ for all $a, b \in \mathbb{R}$; step (3) uses Lemma A.3 that $(\frac{\beta^t}{\beta^{t-1}} - 1)^2 \leq \frac{2}{t} - \frac{2}{t+1}$ for all $t \geq 1$; 1427 1428 1429 1430 C.2 PROOF OF LEMMA 4.3 1431 1432 Proof. Part (a). We have: 1433 $\beta^{t+1} - \beta^t \cdot (1+\xi) \stackrel{@}{=} \beta^0 \xi (t+1)^p - \beta^0 \xi t^p - \beta^t \xi \stackrel{@}{\leq} \beta^0 \xi - \beta^t \xi \stackrel{@}{\leq} 0.$ 1434 1435 where step ① uses $\beta^t = \beta^0(1 + \xi t^p)$; step ② uses $(t+1)^p - t^p \leq 1$ for all $p \in (0,1)$; step ③ uses 1436 $\beta^0 < \beta^t$ and $\xi > 0$. 1437 **Part (b).** It holds with $\ell = \overline{A}^2$ and $\overline{\ell} = \overline{A}^2 + L_f / \beta^0$. 1438 1439 1440 1441 C.3 PROOF OF LEMMA 4.4 1442 1443 *Proof.* We define $\overline{\mathbf{X}} \triangleq \sqrt{r}, \overline{\mathbf{z}} \triangleq \|\mathbf{z}^0\| + \frac{\sigma C_h}{2-\sigma}, \overline{\mathbf{y}} \triangleq \overline{\mathbf{A}}\sqrt{r} + \frac{2\overline{\mathbf{z}}}{\beta^0}$, where $\sigma \in [1, 2)$. 1444 We let $\underline{\Theta} \triangleq F(\bar{\mathbf{X}}) - \mu^0 C_h^2 - C_h(\bar{\mathbf{A}}\sqrt{r} + \bar{\mathbf{y}}) - \frac{\bar{\mathbf{z}}^2}{2\beta^0}$, where $\bar{\mathbf{X}}$ is the optimal solution of Problem (1). 1445 1446 **Part** (a). Given $\mathbf{X}^{t+1} \in \mathcal{M}$, we have: $\|\mathbf{X}^t\|_{\mathsf{F}} < \overline{\mathbf{X}} \triangleq \sqrt{r}$. 1447 1448 **Part (b).** We show that $\|\mathbf{z}^t\| \leq \overline{z}$. For all $t \geq 0$, we have: 1449 $\|\mathbf{z}^{t+1}\| \stackrel{\text{(i)}}{\leq} \|(\sigma-1)\mathbf{z}^t\| + \|(\sigma-1)\mathbf{z}^t + \mathbf{z}^{t+1}\|$ 1450 1451 $\stackrel{@}{=} (\sigma - 1) \|\mathbf{z}^t\| + \|\sigma \partial h(\breve{\mathbf{y}}^{t+1})\|$ 1452 $\stackrel{\texttt{3}}{=} (\sigma - 1) \| \mathbf{z}^t \| + \sigma C_h,$ 1453 1454 step ① uses the triangle inequality; step ② uses $\mathbf{z}^{t+1} + (\sigma - 1)\mathbf{z}^t \in \sigma \partial h(\mathbf{\breve{y}}^{t+1})$, as shown in Lemma 1455 4.1(a); step ③ uses C_h -Lipschitz continuity of $h(\mathbf{y})$. Applying Lemma A.5 with $\mathbf{a}_t = \|\mathbf{z}^{t+1}\|$, 1456 $c = \sigma C_h$, and $\varrho = \sigma - 1 \in [0, 1)$, we have: 1457 $\forall t$

$$\geq 0, \, \|\mathbf{z}^{t+1}\| \leq \|\mathbf{z}^0\| + \frac{c}{1-\varrho} = \|\mathbf{z}^0\| + \frac{\sigma C_h}{2-\sigma} \triangleq \overline{\mathbf{z}}$$

Part (c). We show that $\|\mathbf{y}^t\| \leq \overline{\mathbf{y}}$. For all $t \geq 0$, we have:

1460	$\ \mathbf{v}^{t+1}\ =$	$\ \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \frac{\mathbf{z}^{t+1} - \mathbf{z}^{t}}{2t}\ $
1401	110 11	$\sigma \beta^{2}$
1462	\leq	$\ \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1})\ + \frac{1}{\beta^0} \ \mathbf{z}^{t+1} - \mathbf{z}^t\ $
1403	(2)	
1465	\leq	$\overline{\mathrm{A}}\sqrt{r} + \frac{1}{\beta^0} \cdot 2\overline{\mathrm{z}} \triangleq \overline{\mathrm{y}},$

1467 where step ① uses the triangle inequality, $\sigma \ge 1$, and $\frac{1}{\beta^t} \le \frac{1}{\beta^0}$; step ② uses $\|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X})\|_{\mathsf{F}} \le \overline{\mathrm{A}}\|\mathbf{X}\|_{\mathsf{F}} \le \overline{\mathrm{A}}\|\mathbf{X}\|_{$

Part (d). We show that $\Theta^t \ge \underline{\Theta}$. For all $t \ge 1$, we have:

$$\begin{split} \Theta^{t} &\triangleq L(\mathbf{X}^{t}, \mathbf{y}^{t}, \mathbf{z}^{t}; \beta^{t}, \mu^{t-1}) + \mu^{t-1}C_{h}^{2} + \mathbb{T}^{t} + \mathbb{Z}^{t} + \mathbb{X}^{t} \\ &\stackrel{@}{\geq} f(\mathbf{X}^{t}) - g(\mathbf{X}^{t}) + h_{\mu^{t-1}}(\mathbf{y}^{t}) + \langle \mathbf{z}^{t}, \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t}) - \mathbf{y}^{t} \rangle + \frac{\beta^{t}}{2} \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t}) - \mathbf{y}^{t}\|_{2}^{2} \\ &= f(\mathbf{X}^{t}) - g(\mathbf{X}^{t}) + h_{\mu^{t-1}}(\mathbf{y}^{t}) + \frac{\beta^{t}}{2} \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t}) - \mathbf{y}^{t} + \mathbf{z}^{t}/\beta^{t}\|_{2}^{2} - \frac{\beta^{t}}{2} \|\mathbf{z}^{t}/\beta^{t}\|_{2}^{2} \\ &\stackrel{@}{\geq} f(\mathbf{X}^{t}) - g(\mathbf{X}^{t}) + h_{\mu^{t-1}}(\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t})) - C_{h} \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t}) - \mathbf{y}^{t}\| - \frac{1}{2\beta^{t}} \|\mathbf{z}^{t}\|_{2}^{2} \\ &\stackrel{@}{\geq} f(\mathbf{X}^{t}) - g(\mathbf{X}^{t}) + h(\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t})) - \mu^{t-1}C_{h}^{2} - C_{h}(\|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t})\| + \|\mathbf{y}^{t}\|) - \frac{1}{2\beta^{t}} \|\mathbf{z}^{t}\|_{2}^{2} \\ &\stackrel{@}{\geq} F(\bar{\mathbf{X}}) - \mu^{0}C_{h}^{2} - C_{h}(\bar{\mathbf{A}}\sqrt{r} + \bar{\mathbf{y}}) - \frac{\bar{z}^{2}}{2\beta^{0}} \triangleq \underline{\Theta}, \end{split}$$

where step ① uses the definition of $L(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{y}; \mathbf{z}; \beta; \mu)$ and the positivity of $\{\mu^t, \mathbb{T}^t, \mathbb{Z}^t, \mathbb{X}^t\}$; step ② uses the L_h -Lipschitz continuity of $h_{\mu^{t-1}}(\mathbf{y})$, ensuring $h_{\mu^{t-1}}(\mathbf{y}^t) \ge h_{\mu^{t-1}}(\mathbf{y}) - C_h \|\mathbf{y}^t - \mathbf{y}\|$, with the specific choice of $\mathbf{y} = \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^t)$; step ③ uses $h(\mathbf{y}) - h_{\mu}(\mathbf{y}) \le \mu C_h^2$, which has been shown in Lemma 2.3; step ④ uses $\mu^t \le \mu^0$, $\beta^t \ge \beta^0$, $\|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X})\| \le \overline{A} \|\mathbf{X}\|_{\mathsf{F}} \le \overline{A}\sqrt{r}$ for all $\mathbf{X} \in \mathcal{M}$; $\|\mathbf{y}^t\| \le \overline{y}$, and $\|\mathbf{z}^t\| \le \overline{z}$.

C.4 PROOF OF LEMMA 4.5

Proof. We define $L(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{y}; \mathbf{z}; \beta, \mu) \triangleq f(\mathbf{X}) - g(\mathbf{X}) + h_{\mu}(\mathbf{y}) + \langle \mathbf{z}, \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}) - \mathbf{y} \rangle + \frac{\beta}{2} \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}) - \mathbf{y}\|_{2}^{2}$. We define $\omega \triangleq \frac{1}{\sigma} + \frac{\xi}{2\sigma^2} + \frac{\varepsilon_z}{\sigma^2}$. We define $\mathbb{Z}^t \triangleq \omega \dot{\sigma} \sigma^2 \beta^{t-1} \| \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^t) - \mathbf{y}^t \|_2^2 = \frac{\omega \dot{\sigma}}{\beta^{t-1}} \| \mathbf{z}^t - \mathbf{z}^{t-1} \|_2^2$, where we use $\mathbf{z}^{t+1} - \mathbf{z}^t = \mathbf{z}^{t-1}$ $\beta^t \sigma(\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{v}^{t+1}).$ **Part (a).** We focus on the sufficient decrease for variables $\{\mu, \mathbf{y}\}$. First, we have: $\Xi \triangleq \langle \mathbf{y}^t - \mathbf{y}^{t+1}, \mathbf{z}^t \rangle + \frac{\beta^t}{2} \| \mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) \|_2^2 - \frac{\beta^t}{2} \| \mathbf{y}^t - \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) \|_2^2$ $\stackrel{@}{=} \langle \mathbf{y}^t - \mathbf{y}^{t+1}, \mathbf{z}^t + \beta^t (\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t+1}) \rangle - \frac{\beta^t}{2} \| \mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^t \|_2^2$ $\stackrel{@}{=} - \frac{\beta^t}{2} \|\mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^t\|_2^2 + \langle \mathbf{y}^t - \mathbf{y}^{t+1}, \mathbf{z}^t + \frac{1}{2} (\mathbf{z}^{t+1} - \mathbf{z}^t) \rangle$ $\overset{\texttt{s}}{=} - \frac{\beta^{t}}{2} \|\mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^{t}\|_{2}^{2} + \langle \mathbf{y}^{t} - \mathbf{y}^{t+1}, \nabla h_{\mu^{t}}(\mathbf{y}^{t+1}) \rangle$ $\overset{\text{(i)}}{\leq} \{\frac{1}{\gamma} - \beta^t\} \frac{1}{2} \|\mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^t\|_2^2 + h_{\mu^t}(\mathbf{y}^t) - h_{\mu^t}(\mathbf{y}^{t+1}),$ (31)

1510 where step ① uses the Pythagoras Relation that $\frac{1}{2} \|\mathbf{y}^{+} - \mathbf{a}\|_{2}^{2} - \frac{1}{2} \|\mathbf{y} - \mathbf{a}\|_{2}^{2} = -\frac{1}{2} \|\mathbf{y}^{+} - \mathbf{y}\|_{2}^{2} + \langle \mathbf{y} - \mathbf{y}^{+}, \mathbf{a} - \mathbf{y}^{+} \rangle$ for all $\mathbf{y}, \mathbf{y}^{+}, \mathbf{a} \in \mathbb{R}^{m}$; step ② uses $\mathbf{z}^{t+1} - \mathbf{z}^{t} = \sigma \beta^{t} (\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t+1})$; step ③ uses $\nabla h_{\mu^{t}}(\mathbf{y}^{t+1}) = \mathbf{z}^{t} + \frac{1}{\sigma}(\mathbf{z}^{t+1} - \mathbf{z}^{t})$, as shown in Lemma 4.1(*a*); step ④ uses the fact that the function $h_{\mu^t}(\mathbf{y})$ is $(1/\mu^t)$ -weakly convex *w.r.t* \mathbf{y} , and $\mu^t \beta^t = \chi$. Furthermore, we have: $L(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \mathbf{y}^{t+1}; \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t, \mu^t) - L(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \mathbf{y}^t, \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t, \mu^{t-1})$ $\stackrel{\text{(b)}}{=} h_{\mu^{t}}(\mathbf{y}^{t+1}) - h_{\mu^{t-1}}(\mathbf{y}^{t}) + \underbrace{\langle \mathbf{y}^{t} - \mathbf{y}^{t+1}, \mathbf{z}^{t} \rangle + \frac{\beta^{t}}{2} \|\mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1})\|_{2}^{2} - \frac{\beta^{t}}{2} \|\mathbf{y}^{t} - \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1})\|_{2}^{2}}{\leq} \frac{1/\chi - 1}{2} \beta^{t} \|\mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^{t}\|_{2}^{2} + h_{\mu^{t}}(\mathbf{y}^{t}) - h_{\mu^{t-1}}(\mathbf{y}^{t}) = \Xi$ $\overset{\texttt{(3)}}{=} \frac{1/\chi - 1}{2} \beta^{t} \| \mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^{t} \|_{2}^{2} + (\mu^{t-1} - \mu^{t}) C_{h}^{2}$ (32)where step ① uses the definition of $L(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{y}; \mathbf{z}; \beta, \mu)$; step ② uses Inequality (31); step ③ uses Lemma 2.3 that $h_{\mu^t}(\mathbf{y}) - h_{\mu^{t-1}}(\mathbf{y}) \leq \min\{\frac{\mu^{t-1}}{2\mu^t}, 1\} \cdot (\mu^{t-1} - \mu^t)C_h^2 \leq (\mu^{t-1} - \mu^t)C_h^2$ for all \mathbf{y} . **Part (b)**. We focus on the sufficient decrease for variables $\{z, \beta\}$. We have: $L(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \mathbf{y}^{t+1}; \mathbf{z}^{t+1}; \beta^{t+1}, \mu^{t}) - L(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \mathbf{y}^{t+1}; \mathbf{z}^{t}; \beta^{t}, \mu^{t}) + \varepsilon_{z}\beta^{t} \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t+1}\|_{2}^{2}$ $\overset{\textcircled{0}}{=} \langle \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t+1}, \mathbf{z}^{t+1} - \mathbf{z}^t \rangle + \frac{\beta^{t+1} - \beta^t}{2} \| \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t+1} \|_2^2 + \varepsilon_z \beta^t \| \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t+1} \|_2^2$ $\stackrel{@}{=} \left\{ \frac{1}{\sigma} + \frac{\beta^{t+1} - \beta^t}{2\sigma^2 \beta^t} + \frac{\varepsilon_z}{\sigma^2} \right\} \cdot \frac{1}{\beta^t} \| \mathbf{z}^{t+1} - \mathbf{z}^t \|_2^2$ $\stackrel{\text{(3)}}{=} \underbrace{\{\frac{1}{\sigma} + \frac{\xi}{2\sigma^2} + \frac{\varepsilon_z}{\sigma^2}\}}_{\scriptscriptstyle{\Delta}} \cdot \frac{1}{\beta^t} \|\mathbf{z}^{t+1} - \mathbf{z}^t\|_2^2$ $\stackrel{\text{\tiny (4)}}{\leq} \frac{\omega \dot{\sigma}}{\beta^{t}} (\| \mathbf{z}^{t} - \mathbf{z}^{t-1} \|_{2}^{2} - \| \mathbf{z}^{t+1} - \mathbf{z}^{t} \|_{2}^{2}) + \frac{2\omega \ddot{\sigma}}{\chi^{2}} \beta^{t} \| \mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^{t} \|_{2}^{2} + \frac{2\omega \ddot{\sigma}}{\beta^{t}} C_{h}^{2} (\frac{2}{t} - \frac{2}{t+1})$ $\overset{\tilde{\mathbf{s}}}{\leq} \underbrace{\underbrace{\overset{\tilde{\boldsymbol{\omega}}}{\beta^{t-1}} \| \mathbf{z}^t - \mathbf{z}^{t-1} \|_2^2}_{\underline{\beta^{t-1}}} - \frac{\underline{\boldsymbol{\omega}}\dot{\sigma}}{\beta^t} \| \mathbf{z}^{t+1} - \mathbf{z}^t \|_2^2 + \frac{2\underline{\boldsymbol{\omega}}\ddot{\sigma}}{\chi^2} \beta^t \| \mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^t \|_2^2 + \underbrace{\underbrace{\frac{2\underline{\boldsymbol{\omega}}\ddot{\sigma}}{\beta^0} C_h^2 (\frac{2}{t} - \frac{2}{t+1})}_{=\mathbb{T}^t - \mathbb{T}^{t+1}},$ (33)where step ① uses the definition of $L(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{y}; \mathbf{z}; \beta; \mu)$; step ② uses $\mathbf{z}^{t+1} - \mathbf{z}^t = \sigma \beta^t (\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t+1})$; step (3) uses $\beta^{t+1} \leq (1+\xi)\beta^t$; step (4) uses the upper bound for $\|\mathbf{z}^{t+1} - \mathbf{z}^t\|_2^2$ as shown in Lemma 4.1(**b**); step (5) uses $\beta^t \geq \beta^{t-1} \geq \beta^0$. Adding Inequalities (32) and (33) together, we have: $L(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \mathbf{y}^{t+1}, \mathbf{z}^{t+1}; \beta^{t+1}, \mu^t) - L(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \mathbf{y}^t, \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t, \mu^{t-1}) + (\mu^t - \mu^{t-1})C_h^2$ + \mathbb{T}^{t+1} - \mathbb{T}^t + \mathbb{Z}^{t+1} - \mathbb{Z}^t + $\varepsilon_z \beta^t \| \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t+1} \|_2^2$ $\leq \frac{1}{2} \{ \frac{1}{\gamma} - 1 + \frac{4\omega\ddot{\sigma}}{\gamma^2} \} \beta^t \| \mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^t \|_2^2$ $\stackrel{\scriptscriptstyle{\boldsymbol{\mathbb{U}}}}{\leq} \underbrace{\frac{1}{2}\{-1+\frac{1+4\omega\ddot{\sigma}}{\chi}\}}_{\boldsymbol{\mathbb{V}}}\beta^t \|\mathbf{y}^{t+1}-\mathbf{y}^t\|_2^2,$ where step ① uses $\chi \ge 1$. C.5 PROOF OF LEMMA 4.6 *Proof.* We define $\mathcal{S}(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{y}^t; \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t) \triangleq f(\mathbf{X}) + \langle \mathbf{z}^t, \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}) - \mathbf{y}^t \rangle + \frac{\beta^t}{2} \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}) - \mathbf{y}^t\|_2^2$ We let $\mathbf{G}^t \in \nabla_{\mathbf{X}} \mathcal{S}(\mathbf{X}_c^t, \mathbf{y}^t; \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t).$ We define $\mathbb{X}^t \triangleq \frac{1}{2}(\alpha + \theta \alpha)\ell(\beta^t) \|\mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}^{t-1}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2$. We define $\varepsilon'_{x} \triangleq (\theta - 1 - \alpha - \theta \alpha) - (1 + \xi)(\alpha + \theta \alpha) > 0$, and $\varepsilon_{x} \triangleq \frac{1}{2}\varepsilon'_{x}\ell > 0$. First, using the optimality condition of $\mathbf{X}^{t+1} \in \mathcal{M}$, we have: $\langle \mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^t, \mathbf{G}^t \rangle + \frac{\theta \ell(\beta^t)}{2} \| \mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^t_{\mathsf{C}} \|_{\mathsf{F}}^2 \leq \langle \mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}^t, \mathbf{G}^t \rangle + \frac{\theta \ell(\beta^t)}{2} \| \mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}^t_{\mathsf{C}} \|_{\mathsf{F}}^2$ (34) 1566 Second, we have: 1567 $L(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \mathbf{y}^t, \mathbf{z}^t; \boldsymbol{\mu}^t, \boldsymbol{\beta}^t) - L(\mathbf{X}^t, \mathbf{y}^t, \mathbf{z}^t; \boldsymbol{\mu}^t, \boldsymbol{\beta}^t)$ 1568 $= \mathcal{S}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \mathbf{y}^t; \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t) - \mathcal{S}(\mathbf{X}^t, \mathbf{y}^t; \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t) + g(\mathbf{X}^t) - g(\mathbf{X}^{t+1})$ 1569 1570 $\leq \frac{\ell(\beta^t)}{2} \| \mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^t \|_{\mathsf{F}}^2 + \langle \mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^t, \nabla_{\mathbf{X}} \mathcal{S}(\mathbf{X}^t, \mathbf{y}^t; \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t) \rangle + \langle \mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) \rangle,$ (35)1571 1572 where step ① uses the $\ell(\beta^t)$ -smoothness of $\mathcal{S}(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{y}^t; \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t)$ and convexity of $g(\mathbf{X})$; 1573 1574 Third, we derive: 1575 $\langle \mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^t, \nabla_{\mathbf{x}} \mathcal{S}(\mathbf{X}^t, \mathbf{y}^t; \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t) - \nabla_{\mathbf{X}} \mathcal{S}(\mathbf{X}^t, \mathbf{y}^t; \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t) \rangle$ 1576 $\|\mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^t\|_{\mathsf{F}} \cdot \|\nabla_{\mathbf{X}} \mathcal{S}(\mathbf{X}^t, \mathbf{y}^t; \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t) - \nabla_{\mathbf{X}} \mathcal{S}(\mathbf{X}_{\mathsf{c}}^t, \mathbf{y}^t; \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t)\|_{\mathsf{F}}$ 1577 1578 $\overset{\texttt{O}}{\leq} \quad \|\mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^t\|_{\mathsf{F}} \cdot \ell(\beta^t) \|\mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}_{\mathsf{c}}^t\|_{\mathsf{F}}$ 1579 $\overset{\circledast}{\leq} \quad \alpha \ell(\beta^t) \| \mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^t \|_{\mathsf{F}} \cdot \| \mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}^{t-1} \|_{\mathsf{F}}$ 1580 1581 1582 $\frac{\alpha \ell(\beta^t)}{2} \|\mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^t\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2 + \frac{\alpha \ell(\beta^t)}{2} \|\mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}^{t-1}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2$ (36)1583 where step ① uses the norm inequality; step ② uses the $\ell(\beta^t)$ -smoothness of $\mathcal{S}(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{y}^t; \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t)$; step 1585 3 uses $\mathbf{X}_{c}^{t} = \mathbf{X}^{t} + \alpha(\mathbf{X}^{t} - \mathbf{X}^{t-1})$; step 4 uses $ab \leq \frac{1}{2}a^{2} + \frac{1}{2}b^{2}$ for all $a \in \mathbb{R}$ and $b \in \mathbb{R}$. Summing Inequalities (34),(36), and (35), we obtain: 1587 $L(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \mathbf{v}^t, \mathbf{z}^t; \boldsymbol{\mu}^t, \boldsymbol{\beta}^t) - L(\mathbf{X}^t, \mathbf{v}^t, \mathbf{z}^t; \boldsymbol{\mu}^t, \boldsymbol{\beta}^t)$ 1588 1589 $\leq \frac{\ell(\beta^{t})}{2} \{ (1+\alpha) \| \mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^{t} \|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} + \alpha \| \mathbf{X}^{t} - \mathbf{X}^{t-1} \|_{\mathsf{F}} + \theta \| \mathbf{X}^{t} - \mathbf{X}^{t}_{\mathsf{c}} \|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} - \theta \| \mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^{t}_{\mathsf{c}} \|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} \}$ 1590 $\overset{(1)}{=} \quad \frac{\ell(\beta^{t})}{2} \{ (1+\alpha) \| \mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^{t} \|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} + (\alpha + \theta \alpha^{2}) \| \mathbf{X}^{t} - \mathbf{X}^{t-1} \|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} - \theta \| \mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^{t} - \alpha (\mathbf{X}^{t} - \mathbf{X}^{t-1}) \|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} \}$ 1591 1592 $\overset{@}{\leq} \quad \frac{\ell(\beta^t)}{2} \{ (1+\alpha) \| \mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^t \|_{\mathsf{F}}^2 + (\alpha + \theta \alpha^2) \| \mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}^{t-1} \|_{\mathsf{F}}^2$ 1593 1594 $+\theta(\alpha-1)\|\mathbf{X}^{t+1}-\mathbf{X}^{t}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2}-\theta\alpha(\alpha-1)\|\mathbf{X}^{t}-\mathbf{X}^{t-1}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2}$ 1595 $= \underbrace{\frac{1}{2}(\alpha + \theta\alpha)\ell(\beta^{t}) \|\mathbf{X}^{t} - \mathbf{X}^{t-1}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2}}_{\triangleq \mathbb{X}^{t}} + \frac{\ell(\beta^{t})}{2} \cdot \|\mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^{t}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} \cdot \{1 + \alpha + \theta\alpha - \theta\}$ 1596 1597 1598 $= \mathbb{X}^{t} - \mathbb{X}^{t+1} + \frac{1}{2} \cdot \|\mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^{t}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} \cdot \{\ell(\beta^{t})(1 + \alpha + \theta\alpha - \theta) + \ell(\beta^{t+1})(\alpha + \theta\alpha)\}$ $\overset{(3)}{\leq} \quad \mathbb{X}^{t} - \mathbb{X}^{t+1} + \frac{1}{2} \cdot \|\mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^{t}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} \cdot \ell(\beta^{t}) \{\underbrace{(1 + \alpha + \theta\alpha - \theta) + (1 + \xi)(\alpha + \theta\alpha)}_{\triangleq -\varepsilon'_{-}}\}$ $\overset{\circledast}{\leq} \quad \mathbb{X}^t - \mathbb{X}^{t+1} - \tfrac{1}{2} \cdot \|\mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^t\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2 \cdot \varepsilon_x' \cdot \beta^t \underline{\ell}$ 1603 1604 $\stackrel{\texttt{s}}{=} \quad \mathbb{X}^t - \mathbb{X}^{t+1} - \varepsilon_x \cdot \beta^t \| \mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^t \|_{\mathsf{F}}^2$ where step ① uses $\mathbf{X}_{c}^{t} = \mathbf{X}^{t} + \alpha (\mathbf{X}^{t} - \mathbf{X}^{t-1})$; step ② uses Lemma A.1 with $\mathbf{a} = \mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^{t}$, and $\mathbf{b} = \mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}^{t-1}$; step 3 uses the fact that $\ell(\beta^{t+1}) \leq (1+\xi)\ell(\beta^t)$, which is implied by 1608 $\beta^{t+1} \leq (1+\xi)\beta^t$; step ④ uses Lemma 4.3 that $\beta^t \underline{\ell} \leq \ell(\beta^t) \leq \beta^t \overline{\ell}$; step ⑤ uses $\varepsilon_x \triangleq \frac{1}{2} \varepsilon'_x \underline{\ell} > 0$. 1609 1610 1611 1612 C.6 PROOF OF LEMMA 4.7 1613 *Proof.* We define: $\Theta^t \triangleq L(\mathbf{X}^t, \mathbf{y}^t; \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t, \mu^{t-1}) + \mu^{t-1}C_b^2 + \mathbb{T}^t + \mathbb{Z}^t + \mathbb{X}^t,$ 1614 1615 We define $\tilde{e}_t \triangleq \|\mathbf{y}^t - \mathbf{y}^{t-1}\|^2 + \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^t) - \mathbf{y}^t\|^2 + \|\mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}^{t-1}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2$ 1616 Part (a). Using Lemma 4.5, we have: 1617 1618 $L(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \mathbf{y}^{t+1}; \mathbf{z}^{t+1}; \beta^{t+1}, \mu^t) - L(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \mathbf{y}^t; \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t, \mu^{t-1}) - (\mu^{t-1} - \mu^t)C_h^2$ 1619 $< \mathbb{T}^{t} - \mathbb{T}^{t+1} + \mathbb{Z}^{t} - \mathbb{Z}^{t+1} - \varepsilon_{u}\beta^{t} \|\mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^{t}\|_{2}^{2} - \varepsilon_{z}\beta^{t} \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t+1}\|_{2}^{2}.$ (37)

1620 Using Lemma 4.6, we have: 1621 $L(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \mathbf{v}^{t}; \mathbf{z}^{t}; \beta^{t}, \mu^{t-1}) - L(\mathbf{X}^{t}, \mathbf{v}^{t}; \mathbf{z}^{t}; \beta^{t}, \mu^{t-1}) \leq \mathbb{X}^{t} - \mathbb{X}^{t+1} - \varepsilon_{\tau} \beta^{t} \|\mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^{t}\|_{\tau}^{2}$ 1622 Adding these two inequalities together and using the definition of Θ^t , we have: 1623 1624 $\geq \varepsilon_{u}\beta^{t} \|\mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^{t}\|_{2}^{2} + \varepsilon_{x}\beta^{t} \|\mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^{t}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} + \varepsilon_{z}\beta^{t} \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t+1}\|_{2}^{2}$ $\Theta^t - \Theta^{t+1}$ 1625 > $\min(\varepsilon_u, \varepsilon_\tau, \varepsilon_z) \cdot \beta^t \cdot \tilde{e}_{t+1}$. 1626 1627 **Part** (b). Telescoping this inequality over t from 1 to T, we have: 1628 $\sum_{t=1}^{T} \beta^{t} \tilde{e}_{t+1} \leq \frac{1}{\min(\varepsilon_{y}, \varepsilon_{x}, \varepsilon_{z})} \cdot \sum_{t=1}^{T} (\Theta^{t} - \Theta^{t+1})$ 1629 $= \frac{1}{\min(\varepsilon_y, \varepsilon_x, \varepsilon_z)} \cdot (\Theta^1 - \Theta^{T+1})$ 1630 1631 $\stackrel{(1)}{\leq} \frac{1}{\min(\varepsilon_{u},\varepsilon_{x},\varepsilon_{z})} \cdot (\Theta^{1} - \underline{\Theta}),$ 1632 (38)1633 where step 1 uses $\Theta^t > \Theta$. Furthermore, we have: 1634 $\sum_{t=1}^{T} \beta^t \tilde{e}_{t+1} = \sum_{t=1}^{T} \frac{1}{\beta^t} (\beta^t)^2 \tilde{e}_{t+1} \ge \frac{1}{\beta^T} \sum_{t=1}^{T} (\beta^t)^2 \tilde{e}_{t+1} \ge \frac{1}{3T\beta^T} (\sum_{t=1}^{T} \beta^t e^{t+1})^2,$ 1635 (39)1636 where step ① uses $\sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathbf{x}_{i}^{2} \geq \frac{1}{n} (\sum_{i=1}^{n} |\mathbf{x}_{i}|)^{2}$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$. Combining Inequalities (38) and (39), we have: $\sum_{t=1}^{T} \beta^{t} e^{t+1} \leq \{ \frac{\Theta^{1} - \Theta}{\min(\varepsilon_{y}, \varepsilon_{x}, \varepsilon_{z})} \cdot 3T\beta^{T} \}^{1/2} = \mathcal{O}(T^{(1+p)/2}).$ 1637 1638 1639 1640 1641 1642 C.7 PROOF OF THEOREM 4.8 1643 *Proof.* We define $\operatorname{Crit}(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{y}, \mathbf{z}) \triangleq \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}) - \mathbf{y}\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y}) - \mathbf{z}\| + \|\operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{x}}, \mathcal{M}}(\nabla f(\mathbf{X}) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}) + \partial g(\mathbf{X}))\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y}) - \mathbf{z}\| + \|\operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{x}}, \mathcal{M}}(\nabla f(\mathbf{X}) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}))\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y}) - \mathbf{z}\| + \|\operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{x}}, \mathcal{M}}(\nabla f(\mathbf{X}) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}))\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y}) - \mathbf{z}\| + \|\operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{x}}, \mathcal{M}}(\nabla f(\mathbf{X}) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}))\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y}) - \mathbf{z}\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y}) - \mathbf{z}\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y}) - \mathbf{z}\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y}) - \partial g(\mathbf{X})\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y}) - \|\partial h(\mathbf{y})\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y})\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y}) - \|\partial h(\mathbf{y$ 1644 $\mathcal{A}^{\mathsf{T}}(\mathbf{z}))\|_{\mathsf{F}}.$ 1645 1646 We define $\dot{\mathbf{G}} \triangleq \nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial q(\mathbf{X}^t) + \mathcal{A}^{\mathsf{T}}(\mathbf{z}^t).$ 1647 We define $\ddot{\mathbf{G}} \triangleq \nabla f(\mathbf{X}_c^t) - \partial q(\mathbf{X}^t) + \mathcal{A}^{\mathsf{T}}(\mathbf{z}^t + \beta^t \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}_c^t) - \mathbf{y}^t) + \theta \ell(\beta^t)(\mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}_c^t)$. 1648 1649 We first derive the following inequalities: 1650 $\|\ddot{\mathbf{G}}-\dot{\mathbf{G}}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$ 1651 1652 $\overset{@}{=} \|\nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t) - \nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t_c) - \beta^t \mathcal{A}^{\mathsf{T}}(\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^t_c) - \mathbf{y}^t) - \theta \ell(\beta^t)(\mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^t_c)\|_{\mathsf{F}}$ $\overset{@}{\leq} L_{f} \| \mathbf{X}^{t} - \mathbf{X}_{c}^{t} \|_{\mathsf{F}} + \beta^{t} \overline{\mathbf{A}} \| \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}_{c}^{t}) - \mathbf{y}^{t} \| + \theta \ell(\beta^{t}) \| \mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}_{c}^{t} \|_{\mathsf{F}}$ 1654 1655 $\overset{\circledast}{\leq} L_{f} \| \mathbf{X}^{t} - \mathbf{X}^{t-1} \|_{\mathsf{F}} + \beta^{t} \overline{\mathsf{A}} \{ \| \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t}) - \mathbf{y}^{t} \| + \overline{\mathsf{A}} \| \mathbf{X}^{t} - \mathbf{X}^{t-1} \|_{\mathsf{F}} \}$ 1656 1657 $+ \theta \ell(\beta^t) (\|\mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^t\|_{\mathsf{F}} + \|\mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}^{t-1}\|_{\mathsf{F}})$ 1658 $\overset{\text{(4)}}{\leq} (L_f + \beta^t \overline{A}^2 + \theta \ell(\beta^t)) \| \mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}^{t-1} \|_{\mathsf{F}} + \beta^t \overline{A} \| \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^t) - \mathbf{y}^t \| + \theta \ell(\beta^t) \| \mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^t \|_{\mathsf{F}}$ 1659 1660 $\stackrel{\text{(5)}}{=} \mathcal{O}(\beta^{t-1}e^t) + \mathcal{O}(\beta^t e^{t+1}).$ (40)1661 1662 where step ① uses the definitions of $\{\ddot{\mathbf{G}}, \dot{\mathbf{G}}\}$; step ② uses the triangle inequality; step ③ uses the fact that $\hat{f}(\mathbf{X})$ is L_f -smooth, $\|\mathbf{X}^t - \dot{\mathbf{X}}_c^t\|_{\mathsf{F}} \leq \|\mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}^{t-1}\|_{\mathsf{F}}, \|\mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}_c^t\|_{\mathsf{F}} \leq \|\mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^t\|_{\mathsf{F}} + 1$ 1663 1664 $\|\mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}^{t-1}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$, and $\|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}_c^t) - \mathbf{y}^t\| \le \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^t) - \mathbf{y}^t\|_{\mathsf{F}} + \overline{\mathsf{A}}\|\mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}^{t-1}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$, as shown in Lemma A.6. 1665 We derive the following inequalities: 1666 $\|\operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{v}^{t}}\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{G})\|_{\mathsf{F}}$ 1668 $\overset{\textcircled{0}}{=} \|\operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{x}^{\mathit{t}}}\mathcal{M}}(\dot{\mathbf{G}}) + \operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{x}^{\mathit{t}+1}}\mathcal{M}}(\ddot{\mathbf{G}})\|_{\mathsf{F}}$ 1669 1670 (2)

$$\stackrel{\leq}{\leq} 2 \|\dot{\mathbf{G}} - \ddot{\mathbf{G}}\|_{\mathsf{F}} + 2\sqrt{r} \|\dot{\mathbf{G}}\| \cdot \|\mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^t\|_{\mathsf{F}}$$

$$\leq \mathcal{O}(\beta^{t-1}e^t) + \mathcal{O}(\beta^t e^{t+1}) + 2\sqrt{r}(C_f + C_g + \overline{A}\overline{z}) \|\mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^t\|_{\mathsf{F}}$$

where step ① uses the optimality of \mathbf{X}^{t+1} that: $\mathbf{0} = \operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{x}^{t+1}}\mathcal{M}}(\ddot{\mathbf{G}});$ step 2 uses the result of Lemma A.7 by applying $\mathbf{X} = \mathbf{X}^t, \ \tilde{\mathbf{X}} = \mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \ \mathbf{P} = \dot{\mathbf{G}}, \ \text{and} \ \tilde{\mathbf{P}} = \ddot{\mathbf{G}};$ step ③ uses Inequality (40), and the fact that $\|\dot{\mathbf{G}}\| = \|\nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) + \mathcal{A}^{\mathsf{T}}(\mathbf{z}^t))\| \leq \|\nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) \| \leq \|\nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) \| \leq \|\nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) \| \leq \|\nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) \| \leq \|\nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) \| \leq \|\nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) \| \leq \|\nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) \| \leq \|\nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) \| \leq \|\nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) \| \leq \|\nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) \| \leq \|\nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) \| \leq \|\nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) \| \leq \|\nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) \| \leq \|\nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) \| \leq \|\nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) \| \leq \|\nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) \| \leq \|\nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) \| \leq \|\nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) \| \leq \|\nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) \| \leq \|\nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) \| \leq \|\nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) \| \leq \|\nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) \| \leq \|\nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g$ $\partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) + \mathcal{A}^{\mathsf{T}}(\mathbf{z}^t) \|_{\mathsf{F}} \leq C_f + C_g + \overline{\mathsf{A}}\overline{\mathsf{z}}.$ Finally, we derive: $\frac{1}{T}\sum_{t=1}^{T} \operatorname{Crit}(\mathbf{X}^{t}, \breve{\mathbf{y}}^{t}, \mathbf{z}^{t})$ $\stackrel{@}{=} \quad \frac{1}{T} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \{ \| \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^t) - \breve{\mathbf{y}}^t\| + \| \partial h(\breve{\mathbf{y}}^t) - \mathbf{z}^t\| + \|\operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{X}^t}\mathcal{M}}(\dot{\mathbf{G}})\|_{\mathsf{F}} \}$ $\stackrel{@}{\leq} \quad \frac{1}{T} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \{ \| \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^t) - \mathbf{y}^t\| + \| (1 - \frac{1}{\sigma})(\mathbf{z}^t - \mathbf{z}^{t-1})\| + \|\operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{X}^t}\mathcal{M}}(\dot{\mathbf{G}})\|_{\mathsf{F}} \}$ $\stackrel{\texttt{s}}{=} \quad \tfrac{1}{T} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \{ \mathcal{O}(\beta^{t-1}e^t) + \mathcal{O}(\beta^t e^{t+1}) \}$ $\stackrel{\textcircled{\tiny{\textcircled{0}}}}{=} \mathcal{O}(T^{(p-1)/2}) = \mathcal{O}(T^{-1/3}),$ where step ① uses the definition of $\operatorname{Crit}(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{y}, \mathbf{z})$; step ② uses $\mathbf{z}^{t+1} - \partial h(\mathbf{\breve{y}}^{t+1}) \ni (1 - \frac{1}{\sigma})(\mathbf{z}^{t+1} - \mathbf{z}^t)$, as shown in Lemma 4.1; step ③ uses $\|\mathbf{z}^t - \mathbf{z}^{t-1}\| = \|\sigma\beta^{t-1}(\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^t) - \mathbf{y}^t)\| \le 2\beta^t \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^t) - \mathbf{y}^t\| = 1$ $\mathcal{O}(\beta^{t-1}e^t)$; step ④ uses the choice p = 1/3 and Lemma 4.7(**b**). C.8 PROOF OF LEMMA 4.10 *Proof.* We define $\mathcal{S}(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{y}^t; \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t) \triangleq f(\mathbf{X}) + \langle \mathbf{z}^t, \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}) - \mathbf{y}^t \rangle + \frac{\beta^t}{2} \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}) - \mathbf{y}^t\|_2^2$ We let $\mathbf{G}^t \in \nabla_{\mathbf{X}} \mathcal{S}(\mathbf{X}^t, \mathbf{y}^t; \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t) - \partial q(\mathbf{X}^t).$ We define $\eta^t \triangleq \frac{b^t \gamma^j}{\beta t} \in (0, \infty)$. **Part** (a). Initially, we show that $\|\mathbf{G}^t\|_{\mathsf{F}}$ is always bounded for t with $\mathbf{X} \in \mathcal{M}$. We have: $\|\mathbf{G}^t\|_{\mathsf{F}} = \|\nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) + \mathcal{A}^{\mathsf{T}}[\mathbf{z}^t + \beta^t (\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^t) - \mathbf{y}^t)]\|_{\mathsf{F}}$ $\stackrel{@}{=} \|\nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}^t) + \mathcal{A}^{\mathsf{T}}[\mathbf{z}^t + \frac{\beta^t}{\sigma^{\beta^{t-1}}}(\mathbf{z}^t - \mathbf{z}^{t-1})]\|_{\mathsf{F}}$ $\overset{@}{\leq} \quad \|\nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t)\|_{\mathsf{F}} + \|\partial g(\mathbf{X}^t)\|_{\mathsf{F}} + \overline{\mathbf{A}} \cdot \{\|\mathbf{z}^t\| + \frac{\beta^t}{\sigma\beta^{t-1}}(\|\mathbf{z}^t\| + \|\mathbf{z}^{t-1}\|)\}$ $\stackrel{\circledast}{\leq} \quad C_f + C_g + \overline{\mathbf{A}} \cdot (\overline{\mathbf{z}} + 2(1+\xi)\overline{\mathbf{z}}) \triangleq \overline{g},$ where step ① uses $\mathbf{z}^{t+1} = \mathbf{z}^t + \sigma \beta^t (\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t+1})$; step ② uses the triangle inequality; step ③ uses $\|\nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t)\|_{\mathsf{F}} \leq C_f$, $\|\nabla g(\mathbf{X}^t)\|_{\mathsf{F}} \leq C_g$, $\|\nabla \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^t)\|_{\mathsf{F}} \leq \|\nabla \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^t)\| \leq \overline{\mathsf{A}}$, $\|\mathbf{z}^t\| \leq \overline{\mathsf{z}}, \frac{1}{\sigma} \leq 1$, $\beta^t \leq \beta^{t-1}(1+\xi)$; step ④ uses $\xi \leq 1$.

We derive the following inequalities:

$$\begin{aligned}
L(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \mathbf{y}^{t}; \mathbf{z}^{t}; \beta^{t}, \mu^{t}) - L(\mathbf{X}^{t}, \mathbf{y}^{t}; \mathbf{z}^{t}; \beta^{t}, \mu^{t}) &= \dot{\mathcal{L}}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \dot{\mathcal{L}}(\mathbf{X}^{t}) \\
\stackrel{\textbf{1731}}{=} & \stackrel{\textcircled{0}}{=} \{\mathcal{S}^{t}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \mathbf{y}^{t}; \mathbf{z}^{t}; \beta^{t}) - g(\mathbf{X}^{t+1})\} - \{\mathcal{S}^{t}(\mathbf{X}^{t}, \mathbf{y}^{t}; \mathbf{z}^{t}; \beta^{t}) - g(\mathbf{X}^{t})\} \\
\stackrel{\textbf{1732}}{=} & \stackrel{\textcircled{0}}{=} \{\mathcal{S}^{t}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \mathbf{y}^{t}; \mathbf{z}^{t}; \beta^{t}) - g(\mathbf{X}^{t+1})\} - \{\mathcal{S}^{t}(\mathbf{X}^{t}, \mathbf{y}^{t}; \mathbf{z}^{t}; \beta^{t}) - g(\mathbf{X}^{t})\} \\
\stackrel{\textbf{1733}}{=} & \stackrel{\textcircled{0}}{=} \{\mathcal{L}(\beta^{t}) \| \mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^{t} \|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} + \langle \mathbf{G}^{t}, \mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^{t} \rangle \\
\stackrel{\textbf{1734}}{=} & \stackrel{\textcircled{0}}{=} \frac{1}{2}\ell(\beta^{t}) \| \operatorname{Retr}_{\mathbf{X}^{t}}(-\eta^{t}\mathbb{G}_{\rho}^{t}) - \mathbf{X}^{t} \|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} + \langle \mathbf{G}^{t}, \operatorname{Retr}_{\mathbf{X}^{t}}(-\eta^{t}\mathbb{G}_{\rho}^{t}) - \mathbf{X}^{t} + \eta^{t}\mathbb{G}_{\rho}^{t} - \eta^{t}\langle \mathbf{G}^{t}, \mathbb{G}_{\rho}^{t} \rangle \\
\stackrel{\textbf{1736}}{=} & \stackrel{\textcircled{0}}{=} \frac{1}{2}\ell(\beta^{t}) \| \operatorname{Retr}_{\mathbf{X}^{t}}(-\eta^{t}\mathbb{G}_{\rho}^{t}) - \mathbf{X}^{t} \|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} + \overline{g}\| \operatorname{Retr}_{\mathbf{X}^{t}}(-\eta^{t}\mathbb{G}_{\rho}^{t}) - \mathbf{X}^{t} + \eta^{t}\mathbb{G}_{\rho}^{t} \|_{\mathsf{F}} - \frac{\eta^{t}}{\max(1,2\rho)} \| \mathbb{G}_{\rho}^{t} \|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} \\
\stackrel{\textbf{1736}}{=} & \stackrel{\textcircled{0}}{=} \frac{1}{2}\ell(\beta^{t})\dot{k} \| \eta^{t}\mathbb{G}_{\rho}^{t} \|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} + \frac{1}{2}\overline{g}\ddot{k} \| \eta^{t}\mathbb{G}_{\rho}^{t} \|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} - \frac{\eta^{t}}{\max(1,2\rho)} \| \mathbb{G}_{\rho}^{t} \|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} \\
\stackrel{\textbf{1738}}{=} & \stackrel{\textcircled{0}}{=} \frac{1}{2}\ell(\beta^{t})\dot{k} \| \eta^{t}\mathbb{G}_{\rho}^{t} \|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} + \frac{1}{2}\overline{g}\ddot{k} \| \eta^{t}\mathbb{G}_{\rho}^{t} \|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} - \frac{\eta^{t}}{\max(1,2\rho)} \| \mathbb{G}_{\rho}^{t} \|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} \\
\stackrel{\textbf{1736}}{=} & \stackrel{\textcircled{0}}{=} \eta^{t} \| \mathbb{G}_{\rho}^{t} \|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} \cdot \{\frac{1}{2}\ell(\beta^{t})\dot{k} \frac{b^{t}\gamma^{j}}{\beta^{t}} + \frac{1}{2}\overline{g}\ddot{k} \frac{b^{t}\gamma^{j}}{\beta^{t}} - \frac{\eta^{t}}{\max(1,2\rho)} \| \mathbb{G}_{\rho}^{t} \|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} \\
\stackrel{\textbf{1740}}{=} & \stackrel{\textcircled{0}}{=} \eta^{t} \| \mathbb{G}_{\rho}^{t} \|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} \cdot \{(\frac{\overline{b}}{2}\dot{k}\overline{\ell} + \frac{\overline{b}}{2\beta^{0}}\ddot{k}\overline{g})\gamma^{j} - \frac{1}{\max(1,2\rho)}) \} \\
\stackrel{\textbf{1742}}{\stackrel{\texttt{0}}{=} & \eta^{t} \| \mathbb{G}_{\rho}^{t} \|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} \cdot \{(\frac{\overline{b}}{2}\dot{k}\overline{\ell} + \frac{\overline{b}}{2\beta^{0}}\ddot{k}\overline{g})\gamma^{j} - \frac{1}{\max(1,2\rho)}\} \\
\stackrel{\textbf{1744}}{\stackrel{\texttt{0}}{=} & \eta^{t} \| \mathbb{G}_{\rho}^{t} \|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} \cdot \{-\delta\}, \\
\end{aligned}$$

where step ① uses the definitions of $L(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{y}; \mathbf{z}; \beta, \mu)$; step ② uses the fact that the function $g(\mathbf{X})$ is convex and the function $\mathcal{S}(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{y}^t; \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t)$ is $\ell(\beta^t)$ -smooth w.r.t. \mathbf{X} ; step ③ uses $\mathbf{X}^{t+1} = \operatorname{Retr}_{\mathbf{X}^t}(-\eta^t \mathbb{G}_{\rho}^t)$; step ④ uses the Cauchy-Schwarz Inequality, $\|\mathbf{G}^t\|_{\mathsf{F}} \leq \overline{g}$, and Lemma 2.12(*a*) that $\langle \mathbf{G}^t, \mathbb{G}_{\rho}^t \rangle \geq \frac{1}{\max(1, 2\rho)} \|\mathbb{G}_{\rho}^t\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2$; step ⑤ uses Lemma 2.10 with $\mathbf{\Delta} \triangleq -\eta^t \mathbb{G}_{\rho}^t$ given that $\mathbf{X}^t \in \mathcal{M}$ and $\mathbf{\Delta} \in \mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{X}^t} \mathcal{M}$; step ⑥ uses $\eta^t \triangleq \frac{b^t \gamma^j}{\beta^t}$; step ⑦ uses $\ell(\beta^t) \leq \beta^t \overline{\ell}, \beta^0 \leq \beta^t$, and $b^t \leq \overline{b}$; step ⑧ uses the fact that γ^j is sufficiently small such that:

$$\gamma^{j} \leq \frac{2(\frac{1}{\max(1,2\rho)} - \delta)}{\overline{\ell}k\overline{b} + \overline{q}k\overline{b}/\beta^{0}} \triangleq \overline{\gamma}.$$
(42)

1754 1755

1753

Given Inequality (41) coincides with the condition of the line search procedure, we complete the proof.

1759 **Part (b)**. We derive the following inequalities:

1760		$L(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \mathbf{y}^t; \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t, \mu^t) - L(\mathbf{X}^t, \mathbf{y}^t; \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t, \mu^t)$
1761	1	
1762	Š	$- \ \mathbb{G}_{ ho}^t \ _{F}^2 \delta \eta^t$
1763	(2)	
1764	Š	$-\ \mathbb{G}_{1/2}^t\ _{F}^2\delta\eta^t\cdot\min(1,2\rho)^2$
1765	3	$1 \ \mathcal{C}^t \ ^2 $ $s_i t_i i - 1 \dots \dots i_n (1, 2, n)^2$
1766	=	$-\frac{1}{\beta^t} \ \mathbb{G}_{1/2}^{*}\ _{F}^{F} \cdot \delta \delta^* \gamma^{F} = \gamma \cdot \min(1, 2\rho)^{F}$
1767	4	$1 \parallel \mathbb{C}^t \parallel^2 \delta h \overline{a} \alpha \min(1, 2\alpha)^2$
1768	\geq	$-\frac{1}{\beta^t} \ \mathbb{G}_{1/2}\ _{F} \cdot \underbrace{\partial \underline{\rho} \gamma \gamma \cdot \min(1, 2\rho)}_{\mathbf{F}},$
1769		$\triangleq \stackrel{\bullet}{\varepsilon}_x$

where step ① uses Inequality (41); step ② uses Lemma 2.12(*b*) that $\|\mathbb{G}_{\rho}\|_{\mathsf{F}} \ge \min(1, 2\rho)\|\mathbb{G}_{1/2}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$; step ③ uses the definition $\eta^t \triangleq \frac{b^t \gamma^j}{\beta^t}$; step ④ uses $b^t \ge \underline{b}$, and the following inequality:

 $\gamma^{j-1} \ge \overline{\gamma} \ge \gamma^j,$

which can be implied by the stopping criteria of the line search procedure.

1776 1777

1773

1774

¹⁷⁷⁸ C.9 Proof of Lemma 4.12

1780 *Proof.* We define: $\Theta^t \triangleq L(\mathbf{X}^t, \mathbf{y}^t; \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t, \mu^{t-1}) + \mu^{t-1}C_h^2 + \mathbb{T}^t + \mathbb{Z}^t + 0 \times \mathbb{X}^t,$ 1781

We define $\tilde{e}_t \triangleq \|\mathbf{y}^t - \mathbf{y}^{t-1}\|^2 + \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^t) - \mathbf{y}^t\|^2 + \|\frac{1}{\beta^t} \mathbb{G}_{1/2}^t\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2$.

1782 Part (a). Using Lemma 4.5, we have: 1783 $L(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \mathbf{y}^{t+1}; \mathbf{z}^{t+1}; \beta^{t+1}, \mu^t) - L(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \mathbf{y}^t; \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t, \mu^{t-1}) - (\mu^{t-1} - \mu^t)C_h^2$ 1784 $< \mathbb{T}^{t} - \mathbb{T}^{t+1} + \mathbb{Z}^{t} - \mathbb{Z}^{t+1} - \varepsilon_{y}\beta^{t} \|\mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^{t}\|_{2}^{2} - \varepsilon_{z}\beta^{t} \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t+1}\|_{2}^{2}.$ (43)1785 1786 Using Lemma 4.10, we have: 1787 $L(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}, \mathbf{y}^t, \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t, \mu^{t-1}) - L(\mathbf{X}^t, \mathbf{y}^t, \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t, \mu^{t-1}) \le 0 \times \mathbb{X}^t - 0 \times \mathbb{X}^{t+1} - \varepsilon_x \beta^t \|\frac{1}{\beta^t} \mathbb{G}_{1/2}^t \|_{\mathsf{F}}^2.$ 1788 Adding these two inequalities together and using the definition of Θ^t , we have: 1789 $\geq \varepsilon_{y}\beta^{t} \|\mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^{t}\|_{2}^{2} + \varepsilon_{x}\beta^{t} \|\frac{1}{\beta^{t}}\mathbb{G}_{1/2}^{t}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} + \varepsilon_{z}\beta^{t} \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t+1}\|_{2}^{2}$ $\Theta^t - \Theta^{t+1}$ 1790 1791 $> \min(\varepsilon_u, \varepsilon_r, \varepsilon_z) \cdot \beta^t \cdot \tilde{e}_{t+1}.$ 1792 **Part** (b). Using the same strategy as in deriving Lemma 4.7(b), we finish the proof. 1793 1794 1795 1796 C.10 PROOF OF THEOREM 4.13 1797 *Proof.* We define $\operatorname{Crit}(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{y}, \mathbf{z}) \triangleq \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}) - \mathbf{y}\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y}) - \mathbf{z}\| + \|\operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{X}}} \mathcal{M}(\nabla f(\mathbf{X})) - \partial g(\mathbf{X}) + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y}) - \mathbf{z}\| + \|\nabla h(\mathbf{y}) - \partial f(\mathbf{X})\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y}) - \partial f(\mathbf{X})\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y}) - \mathbf{z}\| + \|\nabla h(\mathbf{y}) - \partial f(\mathbf{X})\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y}) - \mathbf{z}\| + \|\nabla h(\mathbf{y}) - \partial f(\mathbf{X})\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y}) - \mathbf{z}\| + \|\nabla h(\mathbf{y}) - \partial f(\mathbf{X})\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y}) - \mathbf{z}\| + \|\nabla h(\mathbf{y}) - \partial f(\mathbf{X})\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y}) - \mathbf{z}\| + \|\nabla h(\mathbf{y}) - \partial f(\mathbf{X})\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y}) - \partial f(\mathbf{y})\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y}) - \partial f(\mathbf{y})\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y}) - \partial f(\mathbf{y})\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y})\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y}) - \partial f(\mathbf{y})\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y}) - \partial f(\mathbf{y})\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y})\| + \|\partial h(\mathbf{y})\|$ 1798 1799 $\mathcal{A}^{\mathsf{T}}(\mathbf{z}))\|_{\mathsf{F}}.$ We define $\dot{\mathbf{G}} \triangleq \nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t) - \partial q(\mathbf{X}^t) + \mathcal{A}^{\mathsf{T}}(\mathbf{z}^t)$, and $\ddot{\mathbf{G}} \triangleq \beta^t \mathcal{A}^{\mathsf{T}}(\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^t) - \mathbf{y}^t)$. 1801 We let $\mathbf{G} = \mathbf{G}^t \in \partial_{\mathbf{X}} L(\mathbf{X}^t, \mathbf{y}^t; \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t, \mu^t).$ 1802 1803 First, we obtain: 1804 $\mathbb{G}_{1/2}^t \stackrel{\text{\tiny{(1)}}}{=} \mathbf{G} - \frac{1}{2} \mathbf{X}^t \mathbf{G}^\mathsf{T} \mathbf{X}^t - \frac{1}{2} \mathbf{X}^t [\mathbf{X}^t]^\mathsf{T} \mathbf{G}$ 1805 $\stackrel{@}{=} \quad (\dot{\mathbf{G}} - \frac{1}{2}\mathbf{X}^t \dot{\mathbf{G}}^\mathsf{T} \mathbf{X}^t - \frac{1}{2}\mathbf{X}^t [\mathbf{X}^t]^\mathsf{T} \dot{\mathbf{G}}) + (\ddot{\mathbf{G}} - \frac{1}{2}\mathbf{X}^t \ddot{\mathbf{G}}^\mathsf{T} \mathbf{X}^t - \frac{1}{2}\mathbf{X}^t [\mathbf{X}^t]^\mathsf{T} \ddot{\mathbf{G}})$ 1807 $\stackrel{\texttt{3}}{=} \operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{x}t}\mathcal{M}}(\dot{\mathbf{G}}) + \operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{x}t}\mathcal{M}}(\ddot{\mathbf{G}})$ 1808 1809 where step ① uses the definition $\mathbb{G}_{\rho}^{t} \triangleq \mathbf{G} - \rho \mathbf{X}^{t} \mathbf{G}^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{X}^{t} - (1-\rho) \mathbf{X}^{t} [\mathbf{X}^{t}]^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{G}$, as shown in Algorithm 1810 1; step @ uses $\mathbf{G} \in \dot{\mathbf{G}} + \ddot{\mathbf{G}}$; step @ uses the fact that $\operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{Tx}\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{\Delta}) = \mathbf{\Delta} - \frac{1}{2}\mathbf{X}(\mathbf{\Delta}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{X} + \mathbf{X}^{\mathsf{T}}\mathbf{\Delta})$ 1811 for all $\mathbf{\Delta} \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times r}$ (Absil et al., 2008a). This leads to: 1812 $\|\operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{r}_{t}}\mathcal{M}}(\dot{\mathbf{G}})\|_{\mathsf{F}} = \|\mathbb{G}_{1/2}^{t} - \operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{r}_{t}}\mathcal{M}}(\ddot{\mathbf{G}})\|_{\mathsf{F}}$ 1813 1814 $\stackrel{(1)}{\leq} \|\mathbb{G}_{1/2}^t\|_{\mathsf{F}} + \|\operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{x}^t}\mathcal{M}}(\ddot{\mathbf{G}})\|_{\mathsf{F}}$ 1815 $\stackrel{\texttt{O}}{\leq} \quad \|\mathbb{G}_{1/2}^t\|_{\mathsf{F}} + \|\ddot{\mathbf{G}}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$ 1816 1817 $\leq \|\mathbb{G}_{1/2}^t\|_{\mathsf{F}} + \beta^t \overline{\mathrm{A}} \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^t) - \mathbf{y}^t\|$ 1818 1819 $< \beta^t e^{t+1} + \mathcal{O}(\beta^{t-1} e^t),$ 1820 where step ① uses the triangle inequality; step ② uses Lemma 2.11 that $\|\operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{X}}\mathcal{M}}(\Delta)\|_{\mathsf{F}} \leq \|\Delta\|_{\mathsf{F}}$ 1821 for all $\Delta \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times r}$. 1822 Finally, we derive: 1824 $\frac{1}{T}\sum_{t=1}^{T} \operatorname{Crit}(\mathbf{X}^{t}, \breve{\mathbf{y}}^{t}, \mathbf{z}^{t})$ 1825 $\stackrel{@}{=} \quad \frac{1}{T} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \{ \| \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^t) - \breve{\mathbf{y}}^t\| + \| \partial h(\breve{\mathbf{y}}^t) - \mathbf{z}^t\| + \|\operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{X}^t}\mathcal{M}}(\dot{\mathbf{G}})\|_{\mathsf{F}} \}$ 1826 1827 $\overset{@}{\leq} \quad \frac{1}{T} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \{ \| \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^t) - \mathbf{y}^t\| + \| (1 - \frac{1}{\sigma})(\mathbf{z}^t - \mathbf{z}^{t-1})\| + \| \operatorname{Proj}_{\mathbf{T}_{\mathbf{X}^t} \mathcal{M}}(\dot{\mathbf{G}})\|_{\mathsf{F}} \}$ 1828 1829 $\stackrel{\texttt{(3)}}{=} \quad \frac{1}{T} \sum_{t=1}^{T} \{ \mathcal{O}(\beta^t e^{t+1}) + \mathcal{O}(\beta^{t-1} e^t) \}$ 1830 $\stackrel{\textcircled{\tiny{\textcircled{4}}}}{=} \mathcal{O}(T^{(p-1)/2}) = \mathcal{O}(T^{-1/3}),$ 1831 1832 where step ① uses the definition of $\operatorname{Crit}(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{y}, \mathbf{z})$; step ② uses $\mathbf{z}^{t+1} - \partial h(\breve{\mathbf{y}}^{t+1}) \ni (1 - \frac{1}{z})(\mathbf{z}^{t+1} - \mathbf{z}^t)$, 1833 as shown in Lemma 4.1; step ③ uses $\|\mathbf{z}^t - \mathbf{z}^{t-1}\| = \|\sigma\beta^{t-1}(\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^t) - \mathbf{y}^t)\| \le 2\beta^t \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^t) - \mathbf{y}^t\| = 1$ 1834 $\mathcal{O}(\beta^{t-1}e^t)$; step ④ uses the choice p = 1/3 and Lemma 4.7(**b**).

¹⁸³⁶ D PROOFS FOR SECTION 5

1838 D.1 PROOF OF LEMMA 5.4

1840 We begin by presenting the following four useful lemmas.

1841 Lemma D.1. For both OADMM-EP and OADMM-RR, we have:

$$(\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{X}}, \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{X}^{-}}, \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{y}}, \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{z}}) \in \partial \Theta(\mathbf{X}^{t}, \mathbf{X}^{t-1}, \mathbf{y}^{t}, \mathbf{z}^{t}; \beta^{t}, \beta^{t-1}, \mu^{t-1}, t),$$
(44)

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{1844} & \text{where } \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{X}} \triangleq \mathbb{A}^{t} + \{\beta^{t} + 2\omega\ddot{\sigma}\sigma^{2}\beta^{t-1}\} \cdot \mathcal{A}^{\mathsf{T}}(\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t}) - \mathbf{y}^{t}) + \alpha(\theta + 1)\ell(\beta^{t})(\mathbf{X}^{t} - \mathbf{X}^{t-1}), \, \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{X}^{-}} \triangleq \alpha(\theta + 1)\ell(\beta^{t})(\mathbf{X}^{t-1} - \mathbf{X}^{t}), \, \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{y}} \triangleq \nabla h_{\mu^{t-1}}(\mathbf{y}^{t}) - \mathbf{z}^{t} + (\mathbf{y}^{t} - \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t})) \cdot (\beta^{t} + 2\omega\ddot{\sigma}\sigma^{2}\beta^{t-1}), \, \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{z}} \triangleq \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t}) - \mathbf{y}^{t}. \\ \text{Here, } \mathbb{A}^{t} \triangleq \partial I_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{X}^{t}) + \nabla f(\mathbf{X}^{t}) - \nabla g(\mathbf{X}^{t}) + \mathcal{A}^{\mathsf{T}}(\mathbf{z}^{t}). \end{array}$

1848 1849 1849 1850 Proof. We define the Lyapunov function as: $\Theta(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{X}^-, \mathbf{y}, \mathbf{z}; \beta, \beta^-, \mu^-, t) \triangleq L(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{y}; \mathbf{z}; \beta, \mu^-) + \omega \ddot{\sigma} \sigma^2 \beta^- \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}) - \mathbf{y}\|_2^2 + \frac{\alpha(\theta+1)\ell(\beta)}{2} \|\mathbf{X} - \mathbf{X}^-\|_{\mathsf{F}}^2 + \frac{4\omega\ddot{\sigma}}{\beta^0} C_h^2 \frac{1}{t} + C_h^2 \mu^-.$

Using this definition, we can promptly derive the conclusion of the lemma.

Lemma D.2. For OADMM-EP, we define $\{\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{X}}, \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{X}^{-}}, \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{y}}, \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{z}}\}$ as in Lemma D.1. There exists a constant K such that:

$$\frac{1}{\beta^{t}} \{ \|\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{X}}\|_{\mathsf{F}} + \|\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{X}^{-}}\|_{\mathsf{F}} + \|\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{y}}\| + \|\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{z}}\| \} \leq K \{ \mathcal{X}^{t} + \mathcal{Z}^{t} + \mathcal{X}^{t-1} + \mathcal{Z}^{t-1} \}.$$
(45)
Here, $\mathcal{X}^{t} \triangleq \|\mathbf{X}^{t} - \mathbf{X}^{t-1}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$, and $\mathcal{Z}^{t} \triangleq \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t}) - \mathbf{y}^{t}\|.$

1862 1863 1864

1866 1867 1868

1870 1871

1872

1857

1853

1843

Proof. First, we obtain:

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{1}{\beta^{t}} \|\mathbb{A}^{t}\|_{\mathsf{F}} &= \|\partial I_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{X}^{t}) + \nabla f(\mathbf{X}^{t}) - \nabla g(\mathbf{X}^{t}) + \mathcal{A}^{\mathsf{T}}(\mathbf{z}^{t})\|_{\mathsf{F}} \\ \stackrel{@}{=} \frac{1}{\beta^{t}} \|\nabla g(\mathbf{X}^{t-1}) - \nabla g(\mathbf{X}^{t}) + \nabla f(\mathbf{X}^{t}) - \nabla f(\mathbf{X}_{\mathsf{c}}^{t-1}) - \theta \ell(\beta^{t-1})(\mathbf{X}^{t} - \mathbf{X}_{\mathsf{c}}^{t-1}) \\ &+ \mathcal{A}^{\mathsf{T}}(\mathbf{z}^{t} - \mathbf{z}^{t-1}) - \beta^{t-1}\mathcal{A}^{\mathsf{T}}(\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}_{\mathsf{c}}^{t-1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t-1}))\|_{\mathsf{F}} \\ \stackrel{@}{\leq} \frac{1}{\beta^{t}} L_{g} \|\mathbf{X}^{t} - \mathbf{X}^{t-1}\|_{\mathsf{F}} + \frac{1}{\beta^{t}} (L_{f} + \theta \ell(\beta^{t-1}))\|\mathbf{X}^{t} - \mathbf{X}_{\mathsf{c}}^{t-1}\|_{\mathsf{F}} \\ &+ \frac{1}{\beta^{t}} \overline{\mathsf{A}}\|\mathbf{z}^{t} - \mathbf{z}^{t-1}\| + \frac{1}{\beta^{t}} \beta^{t-1} \overline{\mathsf{A}} \{\|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t-1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t-1}\| + \overline{\mathsf{A}}\|\mathbf{X}^{t-1} - \mathbf{X}^{t-2}\|_{\mathsf{F}} \} \\ &= \mathcal{O}(\|\mathbf{X}^{t} - \mathbf{X}^{t-1}\|_{\mathsf{F}}) + \mathcal{O}(\|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t}) - \mathbf{y}^{t}\|) \\ &+ \mathcal{O}(\|\mathbf{X}^{t-1} - \mathbf{X}^{t-2}\|_{\mathsf{F}}) + \mathcal{O}(\|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t-1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t-1}\|), \end{aligned}$$
(46)

1873 where step ① uses the optimality of \mathbf{X}^{t+1} for OADMM-EP that:

$$\begin{aligned}
\partial I_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \nabla g(\mathbf{X}^{t}) \\
\Rightarrow & -\theta \ell(\beta^{t})(\mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}_{c}^{t}) - \nabla_{\mathbf{X}} \mathcal{S}(\mathbf{X}_{c}^{t}, \mathbf{y}^{t}; \mathbf{z}^{t}; \beta^{t}) \\
& = & -\theta \ell(\beta^{t})(\mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}_{c}^{t}) - \nabla f(\mathbf{X}_{c}^{t}) - \mathcal{A}^{\mathsf{T}}[\mathbf{z}^{t} + \beta^{t}(\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}_{c}^{t}) - \mathbf{y}^{t})]; \end{aligned} \tag{47}$$

step (2) uses the triangle inequality, the L_f -Lipschitz continuity of $\nabla f(\mathbf{X})$ for all \mathbf{X} ; the L_g -Lipschitz continuity of $\nabla g(\mathbf{X})$, and the upper bound of $\|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}_c^t) - \mathbf{y}^t\|$ as shown in Lemma A.6(c); step (3) uses the upper bound of $\|\mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}_c^{t-1}\|_F$, and $\mathbf{z}^t - \mathbf{z}^{t-1} = \sigma\beta^{t-1}(\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^t) - \mathbf{y}^t)$.

Part (a). We bound the term $\frac{1}{\beta^t} \| \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{X}} \|_{\mathsf{F}}$. We have:

 $\begin{aligned} & \frac{1}{\beta^{t}} \| \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{X}} \|_{\mathsf{F}} \\ & \frac{1}{\beta^{t}} \| \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{X}} \|_{\mathsf{F}} \\ & \frac{1}{\beta^{t}} \| \mathbb{A}^{t} + (\beta^{t} + 2\omega\ddot{\sigma}\sigma^{2}\beta^{t-1})\mathcal{A}^{\mathsf{T}}(\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t}) - \mathbf{y}^{t}) + \alpha(\theta + 1)\ell(\beta^{t})(\mathbf{X}^{t} - \mathbf{X}^{t-1}) \|_{\mathsf{F}} \\ & \frac{2}{\beta^{t}} \| \mathbb{A}^{t} \|_{\mathsf{F}} + (1 + 2\omega\ddot{\sigma}\sigma^{2})\overline{\mathbf{A}} \| \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t}) - \mathbf{y}^{t} \|_{\mathsf{F}} + \alpha(\theta + 1)\overline{\ell} \| \mathbf{X}^{t} - \mathbf{X}^{t-1} \|_{\mathsf{F}} \\ & \frac{2}{\beta^{t}} \| \mathbb{A}^{t} \|_{\mathsf{F}} + (1 + 2\omega\ddot{\sigma}\sigma^{2})\overline{\mathbf{A}} \| \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t}) - \mathbf{y}^{t} \|_{\mathsf{F}} + \alpha(\theta + 1)\overline{\ell} \| \mathbf{X}^{t} - \mathbf{X}^{t-1} \|_{\mathsf{F}} \\ & \frac{2}{\beta^{t}} \mathcal{O}(\| \mathbf{X}^{t} - \mathbf{X}^{t-1} \|_{\mathsf{F}}) + \mathcal{O}(\| \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t}) - \mathbf{y}^{t} \|) + \mathcal{O}(\| \mathbf{X}^{t-1} - \mathbf{X}^{t-2} \|_{\mathsf{F}}) + \mathcal{O}(\| \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t-1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t-1} \|), \end{aligned}$

where step ① uses the definition of $\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{X}}$ in Lemma D.1; step ② uses the triangle inequality, $\beta^{t-1} \leq$ β^t , and $\ell(\beta^t) \leq \beta^t \overline{\ell}$; step 3 uses Inequality (46).

Part (b). We bound the term $\frac{1}{\beta^t} \| \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{X}^-} \|_{\mathsf{F}}$. We have:

$$\frac{1}{\beta^{t}} \| \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{X}^{-}} \|_{\mathsf{F}} \stackrel{\text{\tiny{(1)}}}{=} \frac{1}{\beta^{t}} \alpha(\theta+1) \ell(\beta^{t}) \| \mathbf{X}^{t-1} - \mathbf{X}^{t} \|_{\mathsf{F}} \stackrel{\text{\tiny{(2)}}}{=} \mathcal{O}(\| \mathbf{X}^{t} - \mathbf{X}^{t-1} \|_{\mathsf{F}}), \tag{48}$$

where step ① uses the definition of $\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{X}^-}$ in Lemma D.1; step ② uses $\ell(\beta^t) \leq \beta^t \overline{\ell}$.

Part (c). We bound the term $\frac{1}{\beta^t} \| \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{y}} \|_{\mathsf{F}}$. We have:

$$\begin{aligned} \frac{1}{\beta^{t}} \| \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{y}} \| &\stackrel{\text{(I)}}{=} \quad \frac{1}{\beta^{t}} \| \nabla h_{\mu^{t-1}}(\mathbf{y}^{t}) - \mathbf{z}^{t} + (\mathbf{y}^{t} - \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t})) \cdot (\beta^{t} + 2\omega \ddot{\sigma} \sigma^{2} \beta^{t-1}) \| \\ &\stackrel{\text{(I)}}{=} \quad \frac{1}{\beta^{t}} \| (1 - \frac{1}{\sigma})(\mathbf{z}^{t-1} - \mathbf{z}^{t}) + (\mathbf{y}^{t} - \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t})) \cdot (\beta^{t} + 2\omega \ddot{\sigma} \sigma^{2} \beta^{t-1}) \| \\ &\stackrel{\text{(I)}}{=} \quad \mathcal{O}(\| \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t}) - \mathbf{y}^{t} \|), \end{aligned}$$

where step ① uses the definition of $\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{y}}$ in Lemma D.1; step ② uses the fact that $\mathbf{z}^{t} - \frac{1}{\sigma}(\mathbf{z}^{t} - \mathbf{z}^{t+1}) =$ $\nabla h_{\mu^t}(\mathbf{y}^{t+1})$, as shown in Lemma 4.1; step 3 uses $\frac{1}{\beta^t}(\mathbf{z}^{t+1}-\mathbf{z}^t) = \sigma(\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1})-\mathbf{y}^{t+1})$, and $\beta^{t-1} = \mathcal{O}(\beta^t).$

Part (d). We bound the term $\frac{1}{\beta^t} \| \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{z}} \|_{\mathsf{F}}$. We have: $\frac{1}{\beta^t} \| \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{z}} \| \le \frac{1}{\beta^0} \| \mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^t) - \mathbf{y}^t \|$.

Part (e). Combining the upper bounds for the terms $\{\frac{1}{\beta^t} \| \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{X}} \|_{\mathsf{F}}, \frac{1}{\beta^t} \| \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{X}^-} \|_{\mathsf{F}}, \frac{1}{\beta^t} \| \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{y}} \|_{\mathsf{F}}, \frac{1}{\beta^t} \| \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{z}} \|_{\mathsf{F}} \}$ we finish the proof of this lemma.

Lemma D.3. For OADMM-RR, we define $\{\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{X}}, \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{X}^{-}}, \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{y}}, \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{z}}\}$ as in Lemma D.1. There exists a constant K such that :

$$\frac{1}{\beta^t} \{ \|\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{X}}\|_{\mathsf{F}} + \|\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{X}^-}\|_{\mathsf{F}} + \|\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{y}}\| + \|\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{z}}\| \} \le K \{ \mathcal{X}^t + \mathcal{Z}^t \},\$$

Here, $\mathcal{X}^t \triangleq \|\frac{1}{\beta^t} \mathbb{G}_{1/2}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$, and $\mathcal{Z}^t \triangleq \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^t) - \mathbf{y}^t\|$.

Proof. We define $\mathbf{G}^t \triangleq \nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t) - \nabla q(\mathbf{X}^t) + A^{\mathsf{T}}(\mathbf{z}^t + \beta^t (\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^t) - \mathbf{y}^t)).$

We define $\dot{\mathcal{L}}(\mathbf{X}) \triangleq L(\mathbf{X}, \mathbf{y}^t; \mathbf{z}^t; \beta^t, \mu^t)$, we have: $\nabla \dot{\mathcal{L}}(\mathbf{X}^t) = \mathbf{G}^t$.

First, given $\mathbf{X}^t \in \mathcal{M}$, we obtain:

$$\frac{1}{\beta^{t}} \|\partial I_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{X}^{t}) + \nabla \dot{\mathcal{L}}(\mathbf{X}^{t})\|_{\mathsf{F}} \stackrel{\textcircled{0}}{\leq} \frac{1}{\beta^{t}} \|\nabla \dot{\mathcal{L}}(\mathbf{X}^{t}) - \mathbf{X}^{t} [\nabla \dot{\mathcal{L}}(\mathbf{X}^{t})]^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{X}^{t}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$$

$$\stackrel{\textcircled{0}}{=} \frac{1}{\beta^{t}} \|\mathbf{G}^{t} - \mathbf{X}^{t} [\mathbf{G}^{t}]^{\mathsf{T}} \mathbf{X}^{t}\|_{\mathsf{F}} = \frac{1}{\beta^{t}} \|\mathbf{G}^{t}_{1}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$$

$$\stackrel{\textcircled{0}}{\leq} \frac{1}{\beta^{t}} \max(1, 1/\rho) \cdot \|\mathbf{G}_{1/2}\|_{\mathsf{F}} = \mathcal{O}(\mathcal{X}^{t}), \quad (49)$$

where step 1 uses Lemma 2.13; step 2 uses the definitions of $\{\mathbf{G}^t, \mathbf{D}^t_a\}$ as in Algorithm 1; step 3 uses $\|\mathbb{G}_1\|_{\mathsf{F}} \leq \max(1, 1/\rho) \|\mathbb{G}_\rho\|_{\mathsf{F}}$, as shown in Lemma 2.12(**b**).

Part (a). We bound the term $\frac{1}{\beta^t} \| \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{X}} \|_{\mathsf{F}}$. We have:

 $\frac{1}{\beta^t} \| \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{X}} \|_{\mathsf{F}}$

$$\stackrel{\text{(1)}}{=} \frac{1}{2t} \|\partial I_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{X}^t)\|$$

$$\stackrel{\text{\tiny (D)}}{=} \frac{1}{\beta^t} \|\partial I_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{X}^t) + \nabla \dot{\mathcal{L}}(\mathbf{X}^t) + 2\omega \ddot{\sigma} \sigma^2 \beta^{t-1} \mathcal{A}^{\mathsf{T}}(\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^t) - \mathbf{y}^t)\|_{\mathsf{F}}$$

937
$$\stackrel{\text{\tiny{(4)}}}{\leq} \quad \frac{1}{\beta^t} \|\partial I_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{X}^t) + \nabla \dot{\mathcal{L}}(\mathbf{X}^t)\|_{\mathsf{F}} + 2\omega \ddot{\sigma} \sigma^2 \|\mathcal{A}^{\mathsf{T}}(\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^t) - \mathbf{y}^t)\|_{\mathsf{F}}$$

> $\stackrel{\mathfrak{s}}{\leq} \quad \mathcal{O}(\mathcal{X}^t) + \mathcal{O}(\mathcal{Z}^t),$ where step ① uses $\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{X}} = \partial I_{\mathcal{M}}(\mathbf{X}^t) + \nabla f(\mathbf{X}^t) - \nabla g(\mathbf{X}^t) + \mathcal{A}^{\mathsf{T}}(\mathbf{z}^t) + \{\beta^t + 2\omega\ddot{\sigma}\sigma^2\beta^{t-1}\} \cdot \mathcal{A}^{\mathsf{T}}(\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^t) - \mathbf{y}^t)$ with the choice $\alpha = 0$ for OADMM-RR; step ② uses the triangle inequality and

 $\beta^{t-1} \leq \beta^{t}$; step 2 uses Inequality (49).

Part (b). We bound the term $\frac{1}{\beta^t} \| \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{X}^-} \|_{\mathsf{F}}$. Given $\alpha = 0$, we conclude that $\frac{1}{\beta^t} \| \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{X}^-} \|_{\mathsf{F}} = 0$.

Part (c). We bound the terms $\frac{1}{\beta^t} \| \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{y}} \|_{\mathsf{F}}$ and $\frac{1}{\beta^t} \| \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{z}} \|_{\mathsf{F}}$. Considering that the same strategies for updating $\{y^t, z^t\}$ are employed, their bounds in OADMM-RR are identical to those in OADMM-ER.

Part (d). Combining the upper bounds for the terms $\{\frac{1}{\beta^t} \| \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{X}} \|_{\mathsf{F}}, \frac{1}{\beta^t} \| \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{X}^-} \|_{\mathsf{F}}, \frac{1}{\beta^t} \| \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{y}} \|_{\mathsf{F}}, \frac{1}{\beta^t} \| \mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{z}} \|_{\mathsf{F}}\},\$ we finish the proof of this lemma.

Now, we proceed to prove the main result of this lemma.

Lemma D.4. (Subgradient Bounds) (*a*) For OADMM-EP, there exists a constant K > 0 such that: $\operatorname{dist}(\mathbf{0}, \partial \Theta(\mathbf{w}^t; \mathbf{u}^t)) \leq \beta^t K(e^t + e^{t-1}).$ (b) For OADMM-RR, there exists a constant K > 0such that: dist $(\mathbf{0}, \partial \Theta(\mathbf{w}^t; \mathbf{u}^t)) \leq \beta^t K e^t$. Here, dist $(\mathbf{0}, \partial \Theta(\mathbf{w}^t; \mathbf{u}^t)) \triangleq \{ \text{dist}^2(\mathbf{0}, \partial_{\mathbf{X}} \Theta(\mathbf{w}^t; \mathbf{u}^t)) + \}$ $\operatorname{dist}^{2}(\mathbf{0},\partial_{\mathbf{X}}-\Theta(\mathbf{w}^{t};\mathbf{u}^{t}))+\operatorname{dist}^{\overline{2}}(\mathbf{0},\partial_{\mathbf{y}}\Theta(\mathbf{w}^{t};\mathbf{u}^{t}))+\operatorname{dist}^{2}(\mathbf{0},\partial_{\mathbf{z}}\Theta(\mathbf{w}^{t};\mathbf{u}^{t}))\}^{1/2}.$

Proof. For OADMM-EP, we have:

1960
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966

$$dist(\mathbf{0}, \partial \Theta(\mathbf{w}^{t}; \mathbf{u}^{t})) = \sqrt{\|\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{X}}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} + \|\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{x}^{-}}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} + \|\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{y}}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} + \|\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{z}}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2}}$$

$$\overset{@}{\leq} \|\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{X}}\|_{\mathsf{F}} + \|\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{X}^{-}}\|_{\mathsf{F}} + \|\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{y}}\|_{\mathsf{F}} + \|\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{z}}\|_{\mathsf{F}}$$

$$\overset{@}{\leq} K\beta^{t}\{\mathcal{X}^{t} + \mathcal{Z}^{t} + \mathcal{X}^{t-1} + \mathcal{Z}^{t-1}\}$$

$$\overset{@}{\leq} K\beta^{t}(e^{t} + e^{t-1}),$$

where step ① uses $\sqrt{a+b} \le \sqrt{a} + \sqrt{b}$ for all $a \ge 0$ and $b \ge 0$; step ② uses Lemma D.2; step ③ uses the definition of K.

For OADMM-RR, using Lemma D.3 and similar strategies, we have: dist $(0, \partial \Theta(w^t; u^t)) \leq$ $\beta^t K e^t$.

D.2 PROOF OF THEOREM 5.6

Proof. We define $K \triangleq 3K / \min(\varepsilon_x, \varepsilon_y, \varepsilon_z)$.

Firstly, using Assumption 5.1, we have:

$$\varphi'(\Theta(\mathbf{w}^t; \mathbf{u}^t) - \Theta(\mathbf{w}^\infty; \mathbf{u}^\infty)) \cdot \operatorname{dist}(\mathbf{0}, \partial \Theta(\mathbf{w}^t; \mathbf{u}^t)) \ge 1.$$
(50)

Secondly, given the desingularization function $\varphi(\cdot)$ is concave, for any $a, b \in \mathbb{R}$, we have: $\varphi(b) + \varphi(b) = \varphi(b)$ $(a - b)\varphi'(a) \leq \varphi(a)$. Applying the inequality above with $a = \Theta(\mathbb{w}^t; \mathbb{u}^t) - \Theta(\mathbb{w}^\infty; \mathbb{u}^\infty)$ and $b = \Theta(\mathbb{w}^{t+1}; \mathbb{u}^{t+1}) - \Theta(\mathbb{w}^\infty; \mathbb{u}^\infty)$, we have:

$$\leq \underbrace{\begin{array}{c} (\Theta(\mathbf{w}^{t};\mathbf{u}^{t}) - \Theta(\mathbf{w}^{t+1};\mathbf{u}^{t+1})) \cdot \varphi'(\Theta(\mathbf{w}^{t};\mathbf{u}^{t}) - \Theta(\mathbf{w}^{\infty};\mathbf{u}^{\infty}))}_{\underline{\varphi}(\Theta(\mathbf{w}^{t};\mathbf{u}^{t}) - \Theta(\mathbf{w}^{\infty};\mathbf{u}^{\infty}))} - \underbrace{\varphi(\Theta(\mathbf{w}^{t+1};\mathbf{u}^{t+1}) - \Theta(\mathbf{w}^{\infty};\mathbf{u}^{\infty}))}_{\underline{\varphi}\varphi^{t}}. \tag{51}$$

Third, we derive the following inequalities for OADMM-EP:

$$\min(\varepsilon_{z}, \varepsilon_{y}, \varepsilon_{x})\beta^{t} \{ \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t+1}\|_{2}^{2} + \|\mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^{t}\|_{2}^{2} + \|\mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^{t}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2} \}$$

$$\stackrel{@}{\leq} \varepsilon_{z}\beta^{t} \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t+1}\|_{2}^{2} + \varepsilon_{y}\beta^{t} \|\mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^{t}\|_{2}^{2} + \varepsilon_{x}\ell(\beta^{t})\|\mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^{t}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2}$$

$$\stackrel{@}{\leq} \Theta^{t} - \Theta^{t+1} = \Theta(\mathbf{w}^{t}; \mathbf{u}^{t}) - \Theta(\mathbf{w}^{t+1}; \mathbf{u}^{t+1})$$

$$\stackrel{@}{\leq} (\varphi^{t} - \varphi^{t+1}) \cdot \frac{1}{\varphi'(\Theta(\mathbf{w}^{t}; \mathbf{u}^{t}) - \Theta(\mathbf{w}^{\infty}; \mathbf{u}^{\infty})))}$$

$$\stackrel{@}{\leq} (\varphi^{t} - \varphi^{t+1}) \cdot \operatorname{dist}(\mathbf{0}, \partial\Theta(\mathbf{w}^{t}; \mathbf{u}^{t}))$$

$$\stackrel{@}{\leq} (\varphi^{t} - \varphi^{t+1}) \cdot K\beta^{t}(e^{t} + e^{t-1}), \qquad (52)$$

where step ① uses $\ell(\beta^t) \ge \beta^t \underline{\ell}$; step ② uses Lemma 4.7; step ③ uses Inequality (51); step ④ uses Inequality (50); step ⑤ uses Lemma 5.4. We further derive the following inequalities:

$$(e^{t+1})^{2} \triangleq (\|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t+1}\|_{2} + \|\mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^{t}\|_{2} + \|\mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^{t}\|_{\mathsf{F}})^{2}$$

$$\overset{@}{\leq} 3 \cdot \{\|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t+1}\|_{2}^{2} + \|\mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^{t}\|_{2}^{2} + \|\mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^{t}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2}\}$$

$$\overset{@}{\leq} \{3K/\min(\varepsilon_{z}, \varepsilon_{y}, \varepsilon_{x})\} \cdot (e^{t} + e^{t-1}) \cdot (\varphi^{t} - \varphi^{t+1}), \qquad (53)$$

where step 1 uses the norm inequality that $(a + b + c)^2 \le 3(a^2 + b^2 + c^2)$ for any $a, b, c \in \mathbb{R}$; step (2) uses Inequality (52).

Fourth, we derive the following inequalities for OADMM-RR:

$$\min(\varepsilon_{z}, \varepsilon_{y}, \varepsilon_{x})\beta^{t}\{\|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t+1}\|_{2}^{2} + \|\mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^{t}\|_{2}^{2} + \|\frac{1}{\beta}\mathbb{G}_{1/2}^{t}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2}\}$$

$$\leq \varepsilon_{z}\beta^{t}\|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t+1}\|_{2}^{2} + \varepsilon_{y}\beta^{t}\|\mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^{t}\|_{2}^{2} + \frac{\varepsilon_{x}}{\beta}\|\mathbb{G}_{1/2}^{t}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2}$$

$$\stackrel{(0)}{\leq} \Theta^{t} - \Theta^{t+1} = \Theta(\mathbf{w}^{t}; \mathbf{u}^{t}) - \Theta(\mathbf{w}^{t+1}; \mathbf{u}^{t+1})$$

$$\stackrel{(2)}{\leq} (\varphi^{t} - \varphi^{t+1}) \cdot \frac{1}{\varphi'(\Theta(\mathbf{w}^{t}; \mathbf{u}^{t}) - \Theta(\mathbf{w}^{\infty}; \mathbf{u}^{\infty})))}$$

$$\stackrel{(3)}{\leq} (\varphi^{t} - \varphi^{t+1}) \cdot \operatorname{dist}(\mathbf{0}, \partial\Theta(\mathbf{w}^{t}; \mathbf{u}^{t}))$$

$$\stackrel{(4)}{\leq} (\varphi^{t} - \varphi^{t+1}) \cdot K\beta^{t}(e^{t} + e^{t-1}), \qquad (54)$$

where step ① uses Lemma 4.12; step ② uses Inequality (51); step ③ uses Inequality (50); step ④ uses Lemma 5.4. We further derive the following inequalities:

$$(e^{t+1})^{2} \triangleq (\|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t+1}\| + \|\mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^{t}\| + \|\frac{1}{\beta}\mathbb{G}_{1/2}^{t}\|_{\mathsf{F}})^{2}$$

$$\stackrel{@}{\leq} 3 \cdot \{\|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{t+1}) - \mathbf{y}^{t+1}\|_{2}^{2} + \|\mathbf{y}^{t+1} - \mathbf{y}^{t}\|_{2}^{2} + \|\frac{1}{\beta}\mathbb{G}_{1/2}^{t}\|_{\mathsf{F}}^{2}\}$$

$$\stackrel{@}{\leq} \{3K/\min(\varepsilon_{z}, \varepsilon_{y}, \varepsilon_{x})\} \cdot (\varphi^{t} - \varphi^{t+1}) \cdot (e^{t} + e^{t-1}), \qquad (55)$$

where step ① uses the norm inequality that $(a + b + c)^2 \le 3(a^2 + b^2 + c^2)$ for any $a, b, c \in \mathbb{R}$; step ② uses Inequality (54).

Part (a). Given Inequalities (53) and (55), we establish the following unified inequality applicable to both OADMM-EP and OADMM-RR:

$$(e^{t+1})^2 \le (e^t + e^{t-1}) \cdot \underbrace{\{3K/\min(\varepsilon_z, \varepsilon_y, \varepsilon_x)\}}_{\triangleq \dot{K}} \cdot (\varphi^t - \varphi^{t+1}).$$
(56)

Part (b). Considering Inequality (56) and applying Lemma A.10 with $p^t \triangleq \dot{K}\varphi^t$, we have:

$$\forall t, \sum_{i=t}^{\infty} e^{i+1} \le e^t + e^{t-1} + 4\dot{K}\varphi^t.$$

2039 Letting t = 1, we have: $\sum_{i=1}^{\infty} e^{i+1} \le e^1 + e^0 + 4\dot{K}\varphi^1$.

2042 D.3 PROOF OF LEMMA 5.8

Proof. We define $d^t \triangleq \sum_{i=t}^{\infty} e^{i+1}$.

Part (a-i). For OADMM-EP, we have for all $t \ge 1$: $\|\mathbf{X}^t - \mathbf{X}^{\infty}\|_{\mathsf{F}} \le \sum_{i=t}^{\infty} \|\mathbf{X}^i - \mathbf{X}^{i+1}\|_{\mathsf{F}} \le \sum_{i=t}^{\infty} \{\|\mathbf{X}^{i+1} - \mathbf{X}^i\|_{\mathsf{F}} + \|\mathbf{y}^{i+1} - \mathbf{y}^i\| + \|\mathcal{A}(\mathbf{X}^{i+1}) - \mathbf{y}^{i+1}\|\} = \sum_{i=t}^{\infty} e^{i+1} \triangleq d^t$, where step ① use the triangle inequality.

Part (a-ii). For OADMM-RR, we have:
$$\|\mathbf{X}^{t+1} - \mathbf{X}^t\|_{\mathsf{F}} \stackrel{@}{=} \|\operatorname{Retr}_{\mathbf{X}^t}(-\eta^t \mathbb{G}_{\rho}^t) - \mathbf{X}^t\|_{\mathsf{F}} \stackrel{@}{\leq} \dot{k} \|\eta^t \mathbb{G}_{\rho}^t\|_{\mathsf{F}} \stackrel{@}{\leq} \dot{k} \eta^t \max(2\rho, 1) \|\mathbb{G}_{1/2}^t\|_{\mathsf{F}} \stackrel{@}{=} \dot{k} \max(2\rho, 1) \frac{b^t \gamma^j}{\beta^t} \|\mathbb{G}_{1/2}^t\|_{\mathsf{F}} \stackrel{@}{\leq} \dot{k} \max(2\rho, 1) \bar{b} \overline{\gamma}$$

.

 $d^t \triangleq \sum_{i=t}^{\infty} e^{i+1}$

 $\stackrel{(1)}{\leq} \quad e^t + e^{t-1} + 4\dot{K}\varphi^t$

 $\stackrel{=}{\stackrel{@}{=}} e^t + e^{t-1} + 4\dot{K}\tilde{c} \cdot \{[s^t]^{\tilde{\sigma}}\}^{\frac{1-\tilde{\sigma}}{\tilde{\sigma}}}$

 $\stackrel{(3)}{=} e^t + e^{t-1} + 4\dot{K}\tilde{c} \cdot \{\tilde{c}(1-\tilde{\sigma}) \cdot \frac{1}{\varphi'(s^t)}\}^{\frac{1-\tilde{\sigma}}{\tilde{\sigma}}}$

 $\begin{aligned} \|\frac{1}{\beta^{t}}\mathbb{G}_{1/2}^{t}\|_{\mathsf{F}} &= \mathcal{O}(\|\frac{1}{\beta^{t}}\mathbb{G}_{1/2}^{t}\|_{\mathsf{F}}), \text{ where step } \widehat{\textbf{u}} \text{ uses the update rule of } \mathbf{X}^{t+1}; \text{ step } \widehat{\textbf{u}} \text{ uses Lemma} \\ 2053 & 2.10; \text{ step } \widehat{\textbf{u}} \text{ uses Lemma } 2.12(c); \text{ step } \widehat{\textbf{u}} \text{ uses the definition of } \eta^{t} \triangleq \frac{b^{t}\gamma^{j}}{\beta^{t}}; \text{ step } \widehat{\textbf{u}} \text{ uses } b^{t} \leq \overline{b}, \text{ and} \\ 2054 & \text{the fact that } \gamma^{j} \leq \overline{\gamma}. \text{ Furthermore, we derive for all } t \geq 1; \|\mathbf{X}^{t} - \mathbf{X}^{\infty}\|_{\mathsf{F}} \leq \sum_{i=t}^{\infty} \|\mathbf{X}^{i} - \mathbf{X}^{i+1}\|_{\mathsf{F}} \leq \\ \mathcal{O}(\sum_{i=t}^{\infty} \|\frac{1}{\beta^{t}} \mathbb{G}_{1/2}^{i}\|_{\mathsf{F}}) \leq \mathcal{O}(\sum_{i=t}^{\infty} e^{i+1}) = \mathcal{O}(d^{t}). \end{aligned}$

Part (b). We define $\varphi^t \triangleq \varphi(s^t)$, where $s^t \triangleq \Theta(\mathbf{w}^t; \mathbf{u}^t) - \Theta(\mathbf{w}^\infty; \mathbf{u}^\infty)$. Using the definition of d^t , we derive:

 $\overset{\circledast}{\leq} \quad e^t + e^{t-1} + 4\dot{K}\tilde{c} \cdot \{\tilde{c}(1-\tilde{\sigma}) \cdot \operatorname{dist}(\mathbf{0}, \partial\Theta(\mathbf{w}^t; \mathbf{u}^t))\}^{\frac{1-\tilde{\sigma}}{\tilde{\sigma}}}$

 $\stackrel{\text{\tiny (b)}}{\leq} e^t + e^{t-1} + 4\dot{K}\tilde{c} \cdot \{\tilde{c}(1-\tilde{\sigma}) \cdot \beta^t K(e^t + e^{t-1})\}^{\frac{1-\tilde{\sigma}}{\tilde{\sigma}}}$

 $\stackrel{\circledast}{=} \quad d^{t-2} - d^t + 4\dot{K}\tilde{c} \cdot \{\tilde{c}(1-\tilde{\sigma}) \cdot \beta^t K(d^{t-2} - d^t)\})^{\frac{1-\tilde{\sigma}}{\tilde{\sigma}}}$

 $= d^{t-2} - d^t + \underbrace{4\dot{K}\tilde{c}\cdot[\tilde{c}(1-\tilde{\sigma})K]^{\frac{1-\tilde{\sigma}}{\tilde{\sigma}}}}_{\wedge\ddot{c}}\cdot\{(\beta^t(d^{t-2}-d^t))^{\frac{1-\tilde{\sigma}}{\tilde{\sigma}}}\},$

2060 2061

2062

2064 2065 2066

2067 2068

2069 2070

2071

2073

2082 2083

2084 2085

2089

2090

where step ① uses $\sum_{i=t}^{\infty} e^{i+1} \le e^t + e^{t-1} + 4\dot{K}\varphi^t$, as shown in Theorem 5.6(**b**); step ② uses the definitions that $\varphi^t \triangleq \varphi(s^t)$, $s^t \triangleq \Theta(\mathbf{w}^t; \mathbf{u}^t) - \Theta(\mathbf{w}^\infty; \mathbf{u}^\infty)$, and $\varphi(s) = \tilde{c}s^{1-\tilde{\sigma}}$; step ③ uses $\varphi'(s) = \tilde{c}(1-\tilde{\sigma}) \cdot [s]^{-\tilde{\sigma}}$, leading to $[s^t]^{\tilde{\sigma}} = \tilde{c}(1-\tilde{\sigma}) \cdot \frac{1}{\varphi'(s^t)}$; step ④ uses Assumption 5.1 that $1 \le \operatorname{dist}(\mathbf{0}, \partial\Theta(\mathbf{w}^t; \mathbf{u}^t)) \cdot \varphi'(s^t)$; step ⑤ uses dist $(\mathbf{0}, \partial\Theta(\mathbf{w}^t; \mathbf{u}^t)) \le K(e^t + e^{t-1})$ for both OADMM-EP and OADMM-RR, as shown in Lemma 5.4; step ⑥ uses the fact that $e^t = d^{t-1} - d^t$, which implies:

$$e^{t} + e^{t-1} = (d^{t-1} - d^{t}) + (d^{t-2} - d^{t-1}) = d^{t-2} - d^{t}.$$

2086 D.4 PROOF OF THEOREM 5.9

Proof. Using Lemma 5.8(*b*), we have:

$$d^{t} \le d^{t-2} - d^{t} + \ddot{K} \cdot \{ (\beta^{t} (d^{t-2} - d^{t}))^{\frac{1-\tilde{\sigma}}{\tilde{\sigma}}} \}.$$
(57)

We consider two cases for Inequality (57).

Part (a). $\tilde{\sigma} \in (\frac{1}{4}, \frac{1}{2}]$. We define $u \triangleq \frac{p(1-\tilde{\sigma})}{\tilde{\sigma}} \in [\frac{1}{3}, 1)$, where $p = \frac{1}{3}$ is a fixed constant. We define $\tilde{\beta}^t \triangleq \ddot{K}(\beta^t)^{\frac{1-\tilde{\sigma}}{\tilde{\sigma}}}$. We define $t' \triangleq \{i \mid d^{i-2} - d^i \leq 1\}$.

For all $t \ge t'$, we have from Inequality (57):

$$d^{t} \leq d^{t-2} - d^{t} + (d^{t-2} - d^{t})^{\frac{1-\tilde{\sigma}}{\tilde{\sigma}}} \cdot \underbrace{\ddot{K}(\beta^{t})^{\frac{1-\tilde{\sigma}}{\tilde{\sigma}}}}_{\triangleq \tilde{\beta}^{t}}$$

$$(58)$$

$$d^{t} \leq d^{t-2} - d^{t} + (d^{t-2} - d^{t}) \cdot \tilde{\beta}^{t}$$

$$\leq d^{t-2} \cdot \frac{\tilde{\beta}^{t} + 1}{\tilde{\beta}^{t} + 2},$$

where step ① uses the fact that $[\Delta^{(1-\tilde{\sigma})/\tilde{\sigma}}]/\Delta = \Delta^{(1-2\tilde{\sigma})/\tilde{\sigma}} = \Delta^{(1/\tilde{\sigma}-2)} \leq \Delta^0 = 1$ for all $\Delta = d^{t-2} - d^t \in [0,1]$ and $\tilde{\sigma} \in (0,\frac{1}{2}]$.

Furthermore, We derive:

2108 2109

$$\sum_{t=1}^{T} (\tilde{\beta}^t)^{-1} \stackrel{\text{(i)}}{=} \mathcal{O}\left(\sum_{t=1}^{T} [t^p]^{-\frac{1-\tilde{\sigma}}{\tilde{\sigma}}}\right) \stackrel{\text{(i)}}{=} \mathcal{O}(\sum_{t=1}^{T} t^{-u}) \stackrel{\text{(i)}}{\geq} \mathcal{O}(T^{1-u}),$$

2110 where step ① uses $\tilde{\beta}^t \triangleq \ddot{K}(\beta^t)^{\frac{1-\tilde{\sigma}}{\tilde{\sigma}}}$ and $\beta^t \triangleq \beta^0(1+\xi t^p) = \mathcal{O}(t^p)$; step ② uses the definition of u; 2111 step ③ uses Lemma A.9 that: $\sum_{t=1}^{T} t^{-u} \ge (1-u)T^{1-u} = \mathcal{O}(T^{1-u})$ for all $u \in (0, 1)$.

2113 Applying Lemma Lemma A.12 with a = 1 - u, we have:

$$d^T \leq \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{\exp(T^{1-u})}\right)$$

2115 2116

2136 2137 2138

2140 2141

2147

2151

2152 2153

2154

2114

Part (b). $\tilde{\sigma} \in (\frac{1}{2}, 1)$. We define $w \triangleq \frac{1-\tilde{\sigma}}{\tilde{\sigma}} \in (0, 1)$, and $\tau \triangleq 1/w - 1 \in (0, \infty)$.

2119 We define
$$\tilde{\beta}^t = \dot{K}^{1/w}\beta^t$$
, where $\dot{K} \triangleq \ddot{K} + R^{1-w}(\beta^0)^{-w}$, and $R \triangleq d^0$.

2120 Notably, we have: $d^{t-2} - d^t \le d^0 \triangleq R$ for all $t \ge 2$.

2122 For all $t \ge 2$, we have from Inequality (57):

$$\begin{array}{rcl} 2123 \\ 2124 \\ 2125 \\ 2125 \\ 2126 \\ 2126 \\ 2127 \\ 2128 \\ 2128 \\ 2130 \\ 2130 \\ 2132 \end{array} \qquad d^t & \leq & d^{t-2} - d^t + \ddot{K}(\beta^t)^{\frac{1-\hat{\sigma}}{\hat{\sigma}}} (d^{t-2} - d^t)^{\frac{1-\hat{\sigma}}{\hat{\sigma}}} \\ & \stackrel{@}{=} & \ddot{K}\{\beta^t(d^{t-2} - d^t)\}^w + d^{t-2} - d^t \\ & \stackrel{@}{\leq} & \ddot{K}\{\beta^t(d^{t-2} - d^t)\}^w + (d^{t-2} - d^t)^w \cdot R^{1-w} \\ & \stackrel{@}{\leq} & \ddot{K}\{\beta^t(d^{t-2} - d^t)\}^w + (d^{t-2} - d^t)^w \cdot R^{1-w} \cdot (\frac{\beta^t}{\beta^0})^w \\ & \leq & \left\{\beta^t(d^{t-2} - d^t)\right\}^w + (d^{t-2} - d^t)^w \cdot R^{1-w} \cdot (\frac{\beta^t}{\beta^0})^w \\ & = & \left\{\beta^t(d^{t-2} - d^t)\right\}^w \cdot \underbrace{(\ddot{K} + R^{1-w} \cdot (\beta^0)^{-w})}_{\triangleq \dot{K}}, \end{array}$$

where step ① uses the definition of w; step ② uses the fact that $\max_{x \in (0,R]} \frac{x}{x^w} \leq R^{1-w}$ if $w \in (0,1)$ and R > 0; step ③ uses $\beta^0 \leq \beta^t$ and $w \in (0,1)$. We further obtain:

$$\underbrace{[d^t]^{1/w}}_{=[d^t]^{\tau+1}} \leq (d^{t-2} - d^t) \cdot \underbrace{\beta^t \dot{K}^{1/w}}_{\triangleq \tilde{\beta}^t}.$$

2139 Additionally, we have:

$$\sum_{t=1}^T (1/\tilde{\beta}^t) \stackrel{@}{=} \mathcal{O}(\sum_{t=1}^T (1/\beta^t)) \stackrel{@}{=} \mathcal{O}(\sum_{t=1}^T t^{-p}) \stackrel{@}{\geq} \mathcal{O}(T^{1-p}),$$

2142 2143 where step ① uses $\tilde{\beta}^t = \dot{K}^{1/w}\beta^t$; step ② uses $\beta^t \triangleq \beta^0(1+\xi t^p) = \mathcal{O}(t^p)$; step ③ uses Lemma A.9 2144 that: $\sum_{t=1}^T t^{-u} \ge (1-p)T^{1-u} = \mathcal{O}(T^{1-p})$ for all $p \in (0,1)$.

Applying Lemma A.13 with a = 1 - p, we have: 2146

$$d^T \le \mathcal{O}(1/(T^{(1-p)/\tau})).$$

2148 2149 **Part (c).** Finally, using the fact $\|\mathbf{X}^T - \mathbf{X}^{\infty}\|_{\mathsf{F}} \leq \mathcal{O}(d^T)$ as shown in Lemma D.3(*b*), we finish the 2150 proof of this theorem.

E ADDITIONAL EXPERIMENTS DETAILS AND RESULTS

Datasets. In our experiments, we utilize several datasets comprising both randomly generated and publicly available real-world data. These datasets are structured as data matrices $\mathbf{D} \in \mathbb{R}^{\dot{m} \times \dot{d}}$. They are denoted as follows: 'mnist- \dot{m} - \dot{d} ', 'TDT2- \dot{m} -d'', 'sector-m'-d'', and 'randn- \dot{m} - \dot{d} ', where randn(m, n) generates a standard Gaussian random matrix of size $m \times n$. The construction of $\mathbf{D} \in \mathbb{R}^{\dot{m} \times \dot{d}}$ involves randomly selecting \dot{m} examples and \dot{d} dimensions from the original



Figure 4: The convergence curve of the compared methods with $\dot{\rho} = 100$.

real-world dataset, sourced from http://www.cad.zju.edu.cn/home/dengcai/Data/ TextData.html and https://www.csie.ntu.edu.tw/~cjlin/libsvm/. Subsequently, we normalize each column of D to possess a unit norm and center the data by subtracting the mean, denoted as $D \leftarrow D - 11^{T}D$.

► Additional experiment Results. We present additional experimental results in Figures 3, 4, and 5. The figures demonstrate that the proposed OADMM method generally outperforms the other methods, with OADMM-EP surpassing OADMM-RR. These results reinforce our previous conclusions.



Figure 5: The convergence curve of the compared methods with $\dot{\rho} = 1000$.